

MINUTES

—OF THE—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—IN THE—

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

Vol. V.



A. D. 1881.



WILMINGTON, N. C.:
JACKSON & BELL, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1881.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Wilmington, N. C.
REV. WILLIAM BROWN, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Fredericksburg, Va.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.
REV. RICHARD McILWAINE, D. D., *Co-Ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.
REV. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.
REV. RICHARD McILWAINE, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.
REV. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.
REV. M. D. HOGG, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D., Rev. William A. Campbell, Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Judge B. R. Wellford, Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Judge Robert Ould, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.
REV. Eugene Daniel, Rev. R. R. Evans, Rev. J. M. Rose, Rev. J. O. Stedman, D. D., Rev. E. E. Biggers, M. P. Jarnagin, Esq., B. M. Estes, Esq., James Elder, Esq., C. C. Graham, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

REV. C. A. STILLMAN, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
REV. D. D. SANDERSON, D. D., W. P. Webb, J. T. Searcy, Jonathan Bliss, R. D. Webb, H. M. Sumerville.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

JAMES HEMPHILL, *President*, Chester, S. C.
J. H. WILSON, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
JOHN E. BROWN, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
FOR ONE YEAR—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, R. D. Johnson, Esq.
FOR TWO YEARS—REV. E. H. Harding, D. D., John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.
FOR THREE YEARS—R. I. McDowell, Esq., Jas. Hemphill, Esq., Joseph H. Wilson, Esq.
THE SECRETARIES, *ex-officio*.—Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D., Rev. E. M. Richardson.

MINUTES.

—o—

STAUNTON, VA., May 19th, 1881.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, in accordance with the appointment made by the Assembly of 1880, in the First Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Virginia, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the last Assembly, Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D., on Gal. 1:6, 7: "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ, unto another gospel, which is not another, but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ."

After the close of public worship, the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Permanent Clerk reported that the following persons had been duly enrolled as Commissioners to this Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>East Alabama,</i>	J. K. Hazen, D.D.,	(2) J. M. Buford (3).
2 <i>South Alabama,</i>	W. H. Richardson,	G. S. Walden.
3 <i>Tuskaloosa,</i>	D. D. Sanderson, D.D.,	J. T. Searey.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

4 <i>Arkansas,</i>	S. W. Davies, D.D.,	V. H. Henderson.
5 <i>Indian,</i>		
6 <i>Ouachita,</i>	E. M. Munroe,	J. A. Patillo.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

7 <i>Athens,</i>	J. B. Morton,	R. C. Latimer.
8 <i>Atlanta,</i>	J. N. Bradshaw,	T. D. Frierson.
9 <i>Augusta,</i>	O. P. Fitzsimmons (4),	Robert Adams (2).
10 <i>Cherokee.</i>	S. E. Axson,	J. T. Owen.
11 <i>Florida,</i>	B. L. Baker,	J. B. Brown.
12 <i>Macon,</i>	H. F. Hoyt (2),	T. W. Fleming.
13 <i>Savannah,</i>	J. W. Montgomery,	A. H. Hansel (4).
14 <i>St. Johns,</i>	W. H. Dodge,	Calvin Gillis.

NOTE.—The figure annexed to a name indicates the day on which the member was enrolled.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

15 <i>Ebenezer,</i>	F. W. Lewis,	A. C. Armstrong.
16 <i>Louisville,</i>	F. B. Converse, J. C. Molloy,	W. Hamilton. W. C. Bullock.
17 <i>Muhlenburg,</i>		Thos. Green (2).
18 <i>Paducah,</i>	D. O. Davies,	W. J. Marshall.
19 <i>Transylvania,</i>	Miles Saunders,	R. H. Cecil.
20 <i>West Lexington.</i>	E. Forman.	

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

21 <i>Chickasaw,</i>	W. T. Savage,	E. A. Cox.
22 <i>Memphis,</i>	J. B. Carne,	J. U. Green.
23 <i>North Alabama,</i>	A. Penland (2),	
24 <i>North Mississippi,</i>	R. W. Mecklin,	
25 <i>Western District,</i>	S. C. Caldwell.	

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

26 <i>Central Mississippi,</i>	J. H. Alexander,	D. L. Young.
27 <i>Louisiana,</i>	M. B. Shaw (2),	S. P. Greves (2).
28 <i>Mississippi,</i>	W. B. Bingham,	L. M. Patterson.
29 <i>New Orleans,</i>	B. M. Palmer, D.D.,	W. R. Lyman (2).
30 <i>Red River,</i>	J. T. Davidson,	
31 <i>Tombeckbee,</i>	J. W. Moseley,	T. H. Woods.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

32 <i>Lafayette,</i>	J. A. Quarles, J. M. Scott,	G. M. Francisco (2).
33 <i>Missouri,</i>	W. W. Trimble,	C. A. Jennings.
34 <i>Palmyra,</i>	W. McCarty,	J. S. Crawford.
35 <i>Potosi,</i>	W. M. Stratton,	Munson Carr.
36 <i>St. Louis,</i>	R. P. Farris, D.D.,	J. J. Johns.

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

37 <i>Columbia,</i>	D. L. Wilson,	J. M. Towler.
38 <i>Holston,</i>	A. W. Wilson,	W. P. Brewer.
39 <i>Knoxville,</i>	D. Munroe,	J. R. Gaines.
40 <i>Nashville,</i>	T. A. Hoyt, D.D., W. B. Thompson,	J. H. Wilkes. C. T. Blair.

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

41 <i>Concord,</i>	E. F. Rockwell,	H. C. Hamilton.
42 <i>Fayetteville,</i>	D. D. McBryde,	J. S. McQueen.
43 <i>Mecklenburg,</i>	E. H. Harding, D.D., S. T. Martiu,	
44 <i>Orange,</i>	P. R. Law, J. S. Watkins (2),	J. A. Alston. Samuel Smith.
45 <i>Wilmington,</i>		

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

46 <i>Bethel,</i>	H. B. Pratt, G. A. Trenholm,	I. N. Withers. W. H. Witherow.
47 <i>Charleston,</i>	J. R. Dow,	F. M. Robertson.
48 <i>Enoree,</i>	Z. L. Holmes,	Job J. Boozer.
49 <i>Harmony,</i>	J. L. Wilson, D.D., J. G. Law,	J. J. James. J. P. Chase (3).
50 <i>South Carolina,</i>	J. B. Adger, D.D.,	S. P. Dendy.

XI.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

51 <i>Brazos,</i>	J. W. Sexton (2),	J. N. P. Cramer.
52 <i>Central Texas,</i>	R. M. Tuttle,	T. C. Smith.
53 <i>Dallas,</i>	L. B. Chauey,	C. M. Lyon.
54 <i>Eastern Texas,</i>	S. M. Luckett,	J. W. K. Bryan.
55 <i>Paris,</i>	W. N. Diekey,	J. D. Anderson.
56 <i>Western Texas,</i>	W. L. Kennedy (3),	Wm. McCurdy (3).

XII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

57 <i>Abingdon,</i>	I. N. Naff,	R. C. Craig.
58 <i>Chesapeake,</i>	L. B. Turnbull,	Geo. Wise.
59 <i>East Hanover,</i>	T. Pryor, D. D.,	Thomas Flournoy.
	G. D. Armstrong, D. D.,	Geo. P. Haw (2).
60 <i>Greenbrier,</i>	D. S. Sydenstricker,	S. H. Clark.
61 <i>Lexington,</i>	P. Fletcher,	D. S. Bell.
	F. P. Mullally, D. D.,	W. M. Tate.
62 <i>Maryland,</i>	J. A. Lefevre, D. D.,	G. F. Anderson.
63 <i>Montgomery,</i>	D. W. Shanks,	J. J. Moorman.
64 <i>Roanoke,</i>	R. C. Anderson,	W. B. Morton.
65 <i>Sao Paulo,</i>		
66 <i>West Hanover,</i>	H. H. Hawes,	P. P. Barbour.
67 <i>Winchester,</i>	A. C. Hopkins,	J. Vanmeter.
	J. A. Scott,	Giles Cook.

The Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Louis, was then unanimously elected as Moderator, and the Rev. G. A. Trenholm, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Bethel, was unanimously elected as Temporary Clerk.

It was resolved that the Assembly will take a recess to-day to meet at 3 o'clock, P. M., for the purpose of hearing annual reports and attending to such other matters as may be brought before it; and that, until otherwise ordered, the other daily sessions shall be from 9 o'clock, A. M., until 2 o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY, 3 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and, in the absence of the Moderator, who was engaged in the appointment of the Standing Committees, the chair was occupied by the last Moderator.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D., one of the Secretaries, and was referred to the Standing Committee to be appointed on that subject. It was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock to hear the annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson.

and the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D. These reports were referred to the several standing committees on those subjects to be appointed, and a special communication from the Executive Committee of Publication was referred to the committee on that subject.

A report was received from the Rev. Dr. Pryor, concerning his attendance as a delegate from the last Assembly, upon the meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Church, which report was approved, and is as follows :

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Staunton, Va.:

REVEREND FATHERS AND BRETHEREN:—I respectfully report to your reverend body, that, as your delegate, I attended the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, held in the city of Brooklyn, New York, June, 1880. I was in attendance upon the body from the second day of June (the day on which it met), to Monday the 7th, inclusive. I was received and treated throughout with marked Christian affection and cordiality. The body reminded me forcibly of our own General Assembly in all of its characteristics and proceedings. I believe it to be thoroughly sound in doctrine, and eminently evangelical.

Its church work is carried on by methods similar to our own. It is hearty in the cause of Domestic and Foreign Missions, and indeed of all proper church work. I was charged by their presiding officer, Rev. Dr. DeBaun, with the duty of tendering to you an assurance of their warmest fraternal affection and esteem. They appointed a delegate to your body, who, I hope, will be in attendance. This fraternal correspondence I hold to be productive of great good to both bodies. I trust it will be continued by delegates.

Respectfully yours in Christian affection,

THEODORICK PRYOR.

The annual report from the Executive Committee of the Tuskaloosa Institute was read by the Secretary, Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock : closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Pryor.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 20, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following Standing Committees were announced by the Moderator :

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—T. A. Hoyt, D. D., B. M. Palmer, D. D., D. O. Davies, S. E. Axson, J. B. Carne, J. M. Scott, A. W. Wilson, W. H. Richardson, W. N. Dickey, V. H. Henderson, T. W. Fleming, J. S. McQueen, W. H. Witherow, T. C. Smith, G. Cook, R. H. Cecil, M. B. Shaw.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—J. A. Lefevre, D. D., S. W. Davies, D. D., J. N. Bradshaw, F. B. Converse, W. T. Savage, J. T. Davidson, J. H. Alexander, J. J. Johns, J. R. Gaines, J. A. Alston, J. W. K. Bryan, W. M. Tate, G. F. Anderson, S. P. Greves.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—G. D. Armstrong, D. D., M. Saunders, E. M. Munroe, W. H. Dodge, S. C. Caldwell, Z. L. Holmes, R. M. Tuttle, D. W. Shanks, G. S. Walden, T. D. Frierson, D. L. Young, M. Carr, J. Vanmeter, J. N. P. Cramer, H. F. Hoyt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—T. Pryor, D. D., J. C. Molloy, G. A. Trenholm, W. W. Trimble, H. H. Hawes, A. C. Hopkins, H. B. Pratt, W. C. Bullock, J. T. Searey, C. A. Jennings, F. M. Robertson, J. D. Anderson, J. J. Moorman, Robert Adams.

HOME MISSIONS.—B. M. Palmer, D. D., J. W. Montgomery, F. W. Lewis, R. W. Meeklin, J. H. Alexander, W. McCarty, D. Munroe, W. N. Dickey, W. B. Morton, C. M. Lyon, J. J. Boozer, S. Smith, C. T. Blair, E. A. Cox, J. S. Watkins, G. P. Haw.

PUBLICATION.—F. P. Mullally, D. D., J. L. Wilson, D. D., S. T. Martin, W. B. Thompson, S. C. Caldwell, L. B. Turnbull, P. P. Barbour, J. J. James, J. H. Wilkes, G. Wise.

EDUCATION.—E. H. Harding, D. D., D. D. Sanderson, D. D., E. F. Rockwell, J. W. Moseley, W. M. Stratton, R. C. Anderson, I. N. Withers, R. C. Craig, B. H. Payne, W. G. Marshall.

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE.—S. M. Lockett, D. D. McBryde, P. Fletcher, B. L. Baker, W. B. Bingham, W. P. Brewer, N. C. Armstrong, G. Gillis, J. A. Patillo, G. M. Francisco.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—J. A. Adger, D. D., A. C. Hopkins, J. G. Law, J. B. Morton, W. Hamilton, R. C. Latimer, T. Flournoy.

NARRATIVE.—J. A. Quarles, L. B. Chaney, D. L. Wilson, S. H. Clark, J. B. Brown.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.—E. Forman, R. M. Tuttle, I. N. Naff, P. R. Law, D. S. Sydenstricker, J. T. Owen, L. M. Patterson, D. L. Bell.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—H. C. Hamilton, S. P. Dendy, J. U. Green, T. H. Woods, J. M. Towler, J. S. Crawford.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—John A. Scott, H. H. Hawes, V. H. Henderson.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—J. R. Dow, D. D. McBryde, W. B. Morton.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—S. W. Davies, D. D., J. A. Patillo.
 ARKANSAS.—W. H. Richardson, J. T. Searey.
 GEORGIA.—F. W. Lewis, W. J. Marshall.
 KENTUCKY.—W. H. Dodge, T. D. Frierson.
 MEMPHIS.—J. H. Alexander, D. L. Young.
 MISSISSIPPI.—R. W. Mecklin, E. A. Cox.
 MISSOURI.—D. L. Wilson, C. T. Blair.
 NASHVILLE.—E. F. Rockwell, S. Smith.
 NORTH CAROLINA.—J. G. Law, F. M. Robertson.
 SOUTH CAROLINA.—R. M. Tuttle, J. D. Anderson.
 TEXAS.—D. W. Shanks, J. Vannmeter.
 VIRGINIA.—P. R. Law, J. S. McQueen.

The names of the following additional Commissioners were announced and enrolled, viz :

J. W. Sexton, minister, from the Presbytery of Brazos; J. K. Hazen, D. D., minister, from the Presbytery of East Alabama; M. B. Shaw, minister, and Samuel P. Greves, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; W. R. Lyman, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of New Orleans; John S. Watkins, minister, from the Presbytery of Orange; Geo. P. Haw, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of East Hanover; G. M. Francisco, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Lafayette; Robert Adams, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Augusta; H. F. Hoyt, minister, from the Presbytery of Macon; Alexander Penland, minister, from the Presbytery of North Alabama.

A letter was received, through the Stated Clerk, from the Rev. Wm. P. Jacobs, declining the office of Official Reporter, to which he had been elected by the last Assembly.

The order of the day was then taken up, and the report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Rev. Dr. Richard McIlwaine, one of the secretaries, which report was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject. His accounts, as Treasurer, were referred to the Auditing Committee.

It was ordered that fifteen minutes immediately before the time of adjournment shall be devoted to exercises of worship, under the direction of the Moderator.

A report was received from the Assembly's Permanent

Committee on the Sabbath, which was referred to a committee of seven, to be appointed by the Moderator.

Various overtures and other papers were presented by the Stated Clerk, and having been read, they were referred to the proper Standing Committees.

The Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D., at the request of the late Presbyterian Council in Philadelphia, having called the attention of the Assembly to the action taken by said Council in reference to co-operation among Presbyterian churches in the work of Foreign Missions, the paper adopted by the Council, as also a communication from its Secretary to this Assembly, were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock to take up the subject of Retrenchment and Reform, which was referred by the last Assembly to this Assembly.

A paper from the Synod of Alabama, in relation to the transfer of the Theological Seminary at Columbia to the care of the three Synods which formerly controlled it, was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The annual report from the Trustees of the General Assembly was received and read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The annual report from the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary was presented, read, and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The following message was ordered to be sent by telegram to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (in session at Buffalo, N. Y.) by the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, met in Staunton, Va., present to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met at Buffalo, N. Y., their Christian salutations. May the presence of the Master of Assemblies be with you.

(Signed)

ROBERT P. FARRIS, Moderator."

The Rev. F. P. Mullally, D. D., gave notice of his intention to enter a protest against this action.

The following report from the Judicial Committee was received and approved:

The Judicial Committee report that a paper entitled "The Complaint of Rev. W. H. Vernor," has been referred to them; which, however, is not a complaint against any decision of any court, but a claim for compensation due him from the Evangelistic fund. Your committee therefore recommend its reference to the Assembly's Committee on Home Missions.

J. A. LEFEVRE, Chairman.

Also from the same committee a report was received, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Judicial Committee respectfully report to the Assembly that they have given most careful and patient consideration to the appeal or complaint of J. E. White against the Synod of South Carolina, and find nothing in the paper by which the decision appealed from can be known, whilst the paper on its face appears to re-open the case on which the last Assembly took action. On conference, however, with J. E. White, and also Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., of the Synod of South Carolina, it was discovered that an application for a new trial had been made to the Presbytery of Bethel, in which the case at first arose, that a new trial was refused, and an appeal taken to the Synod, which sustained the Presbytery. From this decision of the Synod the said J. E. White professed before your committee to be now prosecuting this appeal. Your committee recommend the following action, viz:

WHEREAS, The paper of J. E. White does not state what decision of the Synod of South Carolina is appealed from or complained of; that it bears on its face the appearance of re-opening a case already adjudicated in General Assembly; and that it is in fact the old case, without one substantial addition to its *res gestae*; therefore

Resolved, That the appeal or complaint of J. E. White against the Synod of South Carolina be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. LEFEVRE, Chairman.

A report was made by the Committee on Devotional Exercises, and was approved.

A communication was received from Miss M. J. Baldwin, Principal of the Augusta Female Seminary, located at Staunton, inviting Commissioners to the several exercises connected with the present "commencement" in this

institution, which communication was received with the thanks of the Assembly for the courtesy thus extended.

After engaging in exercises of worship, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 21, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. H. H. Hawes. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners, viz: W. L. Kennedy, minister, and Wm. McCurdy, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Western Texas; J. M. Buford, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of East Alabama; and J. P. Chase, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Harmony, were announced and their names enrolled.

A report on the Office of the Deacon was read by the Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., chairman of the committee appointed by a previous Assembly, and was placed on the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, and upon their recommendation, overtures Nos. 1 and 14 were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence; No. 2 was referred to the Committee on the Sabbath; No. 5 to the Committee on Publication; and No. 15 to the Committee on Retrenchment and Reform.

A communication was read from a member of the Committee on Correspondence, appointed by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The order of the day was taken up, viz: the consideration of the subject of retrenchment and reform, and a motion was made to adopt certain resolutions presented in the majority report of the committee on that subject last year. The discussion on this motion was continued until near the hour of adjournment.

It was made the order of the day for Monday night at 8½ o'clock, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and such addresses on that subject as may be suited to edify the congregation assembled.

The following telegram was presented by the Moderator :

To the Rev. Dr. Robert P. Farris, Moderator :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session at Buffalo, New York, gratefully acknowledges the greeting of the General Assembly, met at Staunton, Va., and invokes upon its officers and members Grace, Mercy, and Peace, from God the Father and our Lord Jesus Christ.

HENRY DARLING, Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

MONDAY MORNING, May 23, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Pryor. The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The Rev. O. P. Fitzsimmons, from the Presbytery of Augusta, and A. H. Hansel, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Savannah, were announced as additional Commissioners, and their names enrolled.

An invitation was received from Mr. H. L. Hoover to attend the closing exercises of the high school over which he presides, and the courtesy of the invitation was acknowledged.

A telegram was received from the General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, at Lisbon, Iowa, and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted, and the committee discharged :

Your Committee report that the appeal of W. S. Turner, from the Synod of Georgia, is in order, and recommend that the Assembly issue the case in the following manner :

1. That the papers be read.
2. That the appellant be heard on the subject of appeal, one hour, if he desire so much time.
3. That the representative of Synod be heard the same length of time.
4. That the appellant be allowed one half hour for response.
5. That the roll be called for the expression of opinion by members of the court; after which the vote shall be taken in the usual way.

Your Committee finally report that they have acted upon all the papers put into their hands, and as the time allowed for the introduction of further judicial matter into this Assembly has expired, they most respectfully ask to be discharged.

J. A. LEFEVRE, Chairman.

The unfinished business, viz: "retrenchment and reform," was then resumed, and its consideration continued until near the hour of recess, which, after devotional exercises, was taken by the Assembly until to-night at 8½ o'clock.

MONDAY NIGHT, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the order for the evening was taken up, viz: the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, which was read by the chairman, Rev. Dr. Pryor. The Assembly was then addressed on that subject by Drs. J. L. Wilson, T. A. Hoyt, B. M. Palmer, and Theodorick Pryor; after which a collection was taken up in behalf of Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 24, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. F. B. Converse. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia was read, and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Rev. Dr. Armstrong, from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, made a report on the overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, touching the study of the English Bible in our theological seminaries, which report was made the second order of the day for Wednesday

It was made the order of the day for one o'clock to-day, to hear the Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., of New York, on the subject of the recent revision of the New Testament.

The unfinished business, viz: "retrenchment and reform," was then taken up, and the discussion was continued until the hour for the order of the day, when Rev. Dr. Schaff

addressed the Assembly on the subject above mentioned, for which address the thanks of the body were tendered to him.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow evening at 8½ o'clock, to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An invitation for members of the Assembly to visit, at their convenience, the Institute for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, was received, and the thanks of the body were returned for this courtesy.

After a time spent in devotional exercises, a recess was taken until 8½ o'clock to-night.

TUESDAY NIGHT, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the Committee on Bills and Overtures made reports on overtures 8, 9, 24, and 27, which were adopted, and are as follows :

No. 8. From the Presbytery of Orange, asking that an amendment of chapter 5, section 3, Form of Government, be sent down to the Presbyteries, providing that in cases where there are but two Ruling Elders in a session, one of them, in connection with the minister, be authorized, under certain conditions, to act as a quorum of the body.

The Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

No. 9. From Montgomery Presbytery, inquiring whether the deliverance of the Assembly of 1877, on dancing, has been affected by the action of the Assemblies of 1879-'89, and requesting that said deliverance be reaffirmed.

The Committee recommend the following answer, viz :

That the deliverance of 1877 has not been revoked by any subsequent action of the Assembly.

No. 24. From the Presbytery of South Alabama, asking for the abolition of the column in the statistical reports entitled "Pastor's salaries actually paid."

The Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

No. 27. From the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking for the appointment of a judicious committee to consider and report to the next Assembly upon the lawfulness of marrying a deceased wife's sister.

The Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

Overtures 3 and 4, 6 and 7, and 16, were placed on the docket.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at one

o'clock, P. M., to hear the Rev. Dr. Schenck, of Philadelphia, and the Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., in the interest of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

A memorial from the Presbytery of West Texas was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions

It was made the order of the day to-morrow at 12 o'clock, M., to fix the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a reply to the telegram from the Conference of the United Brethren, which was adopted, and is as follows :

To the General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, in session at Lisbon, Iowa :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocate your cordial greetings, and wish you Grace, Mercy, and Peace.

R. P. FARRIS, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a reply to the letter from the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, which was adopted, and is as follows :

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

REVEREND BRETHREN:—Your kind and courteous letter tendering us your friendly greetings, is gratefully received and highly appreciated. It gives us cordial pleasure to hear that with your Church the last ecclesiastical year has been one of great prosperity, and we sincerely and earnestly hope, and pray, that the blessings vouchsafed to you may continue and increase. Surely we can have but one common interest, and that is to see the kingdom of the Saviour enlarge and spread.

God has been good to us, also, during the past ecclesiastical year. The spirit of missionary zeal is somewhat revived amongst us. Our Theological Seminary at Columbia is to be re-opened, we hope, this fall. There is life and vigor in the discussions that go on in our Church Courts, and we trust that our pulpits are earnest and faithful in proclaiming the truths of the gospel. But we greatly need the influences of the Spirit, convincing and converting those who are without, and edifying those who are within the Church.

We commend ourselves to your prayers. May the gracious Master comfort, strengthen and sanctify both you and us, and all the churches, and send out His light and truth to all the ends of the earth.

It was made the order of the day at 10 o'clock on Thursday to hear the report of the Committee on the Revised Directory.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken up and adopted, viz:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This Committee have carefully considered the Minutes of the Executive Committee and their annual report; also, a suggestion emanating from the Council of the Presbyterian Alliance that met last fall in the city of Philadelphia, and an Overture from the Chesapeake Presbytery, placed in our hands by this Assembly. The Minutes show great punctuality of the members in attending the meetings of the Committees, and great diligence and wisdom on the part of members and officers in performing the arduous and responsible duties laid upon them by the Assembly. These facts demand that the gratitude of the Church shall be expressed to these brethren by this Assembly. The happy mingling of prudence and zeal, of economy and aggressiveness heretofore exhibited by the Executive Committee, gives it a fair title to the confidence and support of the Church.

We find that the receipts for the year were \$59,215.39, an increase of \$10,737.41 over those of the preceding year. The number of churches contributing is 68 more than last year; of ladies' associations 53 more; and of Sabbath schools 57 more. The indebtedness of the Committee has been somewhat diminished. The health of our Missionaries has been generally good, their labors abundant, and their zeal most commendable. One of them, however, was called in the early part of the year from the labors of the earthly to the rest of the heavenly Church.

The gates of countries occupied have been thrown wide open, and at the same time quite a number of young men have declared their readiness to go out as Missionaries. These facts call for special gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, and encourage his people to go forward.

We gratefully acknowledge liberal contributions made to this cause, and valuable services rendered by persons residing beyond the limits of our Church.

The present state of our Foreign Missionary work is very satisfactory, and the prospect for extending our labors were never more inviting.

This Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That while this Assembly would bow with submission to the will of God in removing, by death, from the field of labor, Rev. B. F. Thompson, of our Fernambuco Mission, and G. Ober, Esq., a valuable member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, we cannot but recognize these dispensations as most painful bereavements.

2. That this Assembly hereby expresses its adherence to the present constitution of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and its hearty approval of their methods of conducting the work committed to their charge, and declines to make any change whatever in them; and that *The Missionary* be retained in its present form, as the organ of Foreign Missions.

3. That in view of facts recently discovered respecting the resources, the highways, the people and the prospects of the great continent of Africa, this Assembly authorizes the Executive Committee to establish a mission in Africa whenever in their discretion the way is made clear, *provided* that this measure shall not interfere with the support of other missions already established, nor prevent the extinction in a reasonable time of the debt already incurred by the Committee.

4. That this Assembly empower the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to conduct such correspondence with Missionaries and Missionary Committees and Boards as may be necessary to ascertain if it be desirable for us, and if so, the best practicable method of carrying out the scheme of co-operation between the Missionaries of the "Reformed Churches" in the foreign field suggested by the Pan-Presbyterian Council, and report to the next Assembly.

5. That in view of the action herein taken in regard to the co-operation between the Missionaries of "Reformed Churches" in the foreign field, the Assembly in answer to the overture from Chesapeake Presbytery declines to grant the request.

6. That the Assembly urges Presbyteries and earnestly exhorts them by the wants of the world and the hopes that are now awakened by the facts recited above, to use their utmost power and to make their most vigorous efforts, to secure general and large contributions from their churches for the great work to which the Church is called. When God has opened wide the highways of the nations and disposed the hearts of many young men to enter and so fulfilled the long desire of his Church, let not the people of God, purchased by the Redeemer's blood from sin and hell, withhold the means of supporting the work and extending the blessings of the gospel.

7. That the Assembly recommends to the churches under its care the observance of the Monthly Concert of Prayer for Foreign Missions, and that collections for that object be taken up in connection therewith.

8. That the Assembly hereby appoints the following persons members of the Executive Committee, viz:

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Leffevre, D. D.; Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.; Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.; Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D.; Hon. Isaac D. Jones; J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq.; G. F. Anderson, Esq.; John L. Weeks, Esq.; C. F. McCay, Esq.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,
THEODORICK PRYOR, Chairman.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the discussion of the subject of "retrenchment and reform" (under an order limiting speeches thereon to fifteen minutes each), was continued until the hour for adjournment. Adjourned with prayer, until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 25, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. Dr. Armstrong.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

On the Report of the Executive Committee of the Tuscaloosa Institute, the Committee would report that they have carefully examined the same, and recommend: That the Assembly approve of the management of said Committee, particularly their effort to secure the services of an additional instructor, and the erection of a suitable building for the use of the Institute.

The Committee recommend that the Committee to whom the management of the Tuscaloosa Institute is committed, be re-appointed for the coming year.

On the "Report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary," the Committee would report: That after a careful consideration of said Report, they find nothing calling for special action on the part of this Assembly.

On the "Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary," the Committee would recommend to the Assembly the following action, viz:

1. That the Assembly approve of the action of said Board of Directors, as set forth in their Report.

2. That they heartily endorse the selection of Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., to the Professorship of Pastoral Theology in the Seminary.

3d. That the Assembly adopt the following preamble and resolutions, viz:

"Whereas the last General Assembly informed the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama, of its readiness to restore the Seminary at Columbia, S. C., to their ownership and control whenever they shall indicate their desire to receive it." And

Whereas each of the above mentioned Synods has indicated such desire by an almost unanimous vote; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly does hereby "return the ownership and control" of the said Seminary at Columbia to the said Synods of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama; the Seminary hereafter to sustain to the General Assembly the same relation as that now sustained by Union Theological Seminary, Va.

Resolved, 2. That the present Directors and Professors of the Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina, continue in office until the three Synods above mentioned shall have assumed actual control of said Seminary.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following Minute :

Whereas, it pleased the Great Head of the Church to remove, in October, 1880, from the scene of his earthly labors, that he might be with Him where He is, and behold His glory, Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., LL.D., Professor of Pastoral and Casuistic Theology in Columbia Seminary, by appointment of this body:

Resolved, That this Assembly does now record its testimony to the personal worth, eminent piety, unremitting industry and zeal, and official fidelity of this distinguished servant of Christ. Our deceased brother was a rare gift of the ascended Redeemer to his militant Church, and we render to Him thanks for that grace which qualified our brother for his varied and abundant labors—for his long and useful life, and for the testimony of his lips, life and death to the truth, preciousness and power of that gospel which was his comfort, joy and trust, living and dying.

During the discussion of the Report on the Theological Seminary at Columbia, the two orders of the day were suspended, and, upon invitation, the Rev. Dr. J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Dr. Wm. E. Boggs, and Rev. Dr. J. B. Mack addressed the Assembly on the interests involved.

The order of the day, which had been suspended, was taken up, and the Assembly was addressed by Drs. Schenck and Hoge, after which the following paper was passed :

The Assembly recognizes, with great pleasure, the successful prosecution of the important work of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and the erection of a fire-proof building for the preservation of its invaluable historic material. The Assembly hereby

Resolves, 1. That a Committee be appointed to co-operate with the Society in every appropriate method.

2. That the Synods and Presbyteries be recommended to appoint similar committees to procure material for the Society, and in all practicable ways to further its interests for the benefit of our entire Church.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., and W. Wirt Henry, Esq., were appointed a committee to correspond with the Historical Society in regard to such matters as may be suitable.

A recess was then taken until 4½ o'clock, P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 4½ o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met. The following paper was presented and adopted :

Resolved, That whilst the Assembly does not discourage that laudable aspiration which seeks the best culture, not only within our own pale, but in other parts of Protestant Christendom, no candidate for the ministry should resort to such exterior sources of learning until he shall have been grounded in that of his own denomination ; and therefore the Presbyteries are hereby exhorted to exert all their legitimate power to cause their students to go through the curriculum of our own Seminaries before studying in learned Institutions without our bounds.

The order of the day, which had been postponed, was taken up, viz: The consideration of the appeal of Mr. Turner from a decision of the Synod of Georgia ; whereupon the Assembly was reminded by the Moderator of their solemn obligations as a court of the Lord Jesus Christ. The papers belonging to the case having been read, the Rev. J. N. Bradshaw was heard in behalf of the appellant, and was followed by the Rev. Dr. W. E. Boggs in defence of the action of the Synod. The further consideration of the case was then suspended.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, recommending that Overture No. 23 be referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions ; and Overtures Nos. 19 and 21 be referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. This report was adopted

The consideration of the unfinished business (retrenchment and reform) was made the order of the day for tomorrow morning at 9½ o'clock.

A recess was taken until 8½ o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8½ o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met. The order of the day was taken up, and the following paper, presented by the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was adopted :

The Committee on the Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, to whom was referred the complaint of Rev. W. H. Vernor against said Committee for withholding arrears of salary alleged to be due for work performed as an Evangelist within the bounds of Brazos Presbytery during the years 1878-9, would respectfully state that there

is no evidence in the papers accompanying the complaint that the Executive Committee at Baltimore had given any authority for the pledge made on their behalf. The Executive Committee, therefore, in the administration of a public trust, were fully justified in refusing to recognize this claim against them. But inasmuch as the Presbytery of Brazos, and its Evangelist, acted under the conviction that the guarantee of salary was duly authorized, and because the work for which remuneration is claimed was faithfully performed, it is recommended that, in this particular case, the Executive Committee at Baltimore be instructed to pay to Mr. Vernor the sum of \$350; but that this decision shall not hereafter be drawn into precedent, and that no pledges can bind the Committee except such as emanate distinctly from themselves in the form of an actual appropriation.

The complete report from this Committee was then read by the Chairman, Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, and addresses on the subject were made by Rev. Dr. McIlwaine, Rev. W. N. Dickey, Rev. Dr. S. W. Davies, and Mr. M. D. Hoge.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by the Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 26, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. B. Morton. The Minutes of Tuesday and Wednesday were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overtures 22, 10, and 17, which were placed on the docket.

The Rev. Dr. Mullally, on behalf of himself and others, presented the protest of which notice had been previously given. It was ordered that said protest be admitted to record, and that a Committee be appointed to prepare a suitable answer. The protest is as follows:

The undersigned beg leave, respectfully, to protest against the action of the General Assembly taken on Friday, the 20th instant, in sending, by telegram, fraternal salutations to the General Assembly at Buffalo:

1. Not from any bitterness of feeling. Your protestants love the Northern Church, and sincerely pray for her spiritual health and prosperity. Nor do your protestants desire that this venerable body should refuse all recognition of that Church as Christian and Presbyterian. They would not in any way oppose a response on the side of this Assembly to prayerful greetings sent to us by the Northern Assembly.

2. But the undersigned present this protest: (1) Because they are persuaded that under the aggrievances received from that Church, and never removed, it is unbecoming in this Assembly to do more than it has done in former years, namely, to return Christian salutations when they have been given. (2) Because this action of our Assembly, the undersigned are persuaded, taken as it must be in connection with the settlements uttered in the discussion preceding it, will be understood as meaning that our Church has receded from the position taken in the Baltimore Conference, and since deliberately confirmed by three successive General Assemblies of the Southern Church. (3) Because your protestants regard the independence of the Southern Presbyterian Church as a great boon mercifully bestowed upon her at an opportune time, when that laxity of discipline and doctrine, now so prevalent, began to invade the Presbyterian Churches of the North and of Scotland; and they deprecate every tendency towards a surrender of this great gift of independence which has hitherto proved the means of securing our beloved Church against many evils that have befallen other Churches in these evil days, and of enabling her to maintain her pristine purity of practice and doctrine in a degree that becomes the admiration of wise, spiritual men in all the reformed Churches of the world.

FRANCIS P. MULLALLY,
PATERSON FLETCHER.
D. L. YOUNG,
GEORGE WISE.

Upon the report of the Committee, the records of the Synod of Missouri were approved, with the exception that on page 23 it appears that the Synod, in reply to an overture asking "Are not our various forms of so-called benedictions prayers?" gave the answer, "they are prayers." We recommend that exception be taken to this answer, because of its inconsistency with the Form of Government, chap. 2, sec. 4, par. 5; and with chap. 4, sec. 2, par. 4.

The subject of "retrenchment and reform" was, as the order of the day, again taken up, when the following amendment to the majority report which had been offered by the Rev. S. T. Martin, was rejected:

"To strike out the clause of the first resolution, and insert this: That the Assembly remand the education of candidates for the ministry to the several Presbyteries, directing them to send twenty per cent. of their gross receipts for this cause to the Treasurer, to be distributed to supply the wants of the weaker Presbyteries, i. e., those who may have an excess of candidates and a deficiency of funds."

The question then recurring upon the recommendations offered by the Rev. A. C. Hopkins, in behalf of the

majority of the Committee, these were adopted, the vote being upon a count of the house—120 to 8. The recommendations are as follows :

“*Resolved*, 1. That the five Executive Committees be continued as at present, and that the Publication and Education Executive Committees shall hereafter publish monthly acknowledgments of all receipts into their treasuries, in the *Earnest Worker*.

2. That the General Assembly shall exert its influence upon the lower courts to bring about their rigid inspection of all accounts, and systematic and exact management of money matters by all diaconal officers of our congregations.”

The Rev. Mr. Martin gave notice of his intention to enter a protest against this action of the Assembly.

The order of the day was then taken up ; whereupon the Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D., chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship, presented a report containing a statement in regard to the work of the Committee, and it was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4½ o'clock to hear the reading of the Directory as now revised by the Committee.

The judicial case was resumed, when the appellant was again heard through his representative. It was determined that the members of the Assembly, in giving their opinions, should be limited to five minutes each.

The roll was then called and completed, when a recess was taken until 4½ o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met. The Rev. Dr. J. B. Adger, Rev. A. C. Hopkins, and W. R. Lyman, were appointed a committee to answer the protest of Rev. Dr. Mullally and others.

The report containing the Revision of the Directory for Worship, was read by the Rev. Dr. Adger, chairman of the committee, and, after discussion, the further consideration was suspended to resume the judicial case. The vote of the Assembly was then taken by calling the roll, and the result was, to sustain the appeal, 90 ; not to sustain, 22 ; non-liquet, 6.

The appeal of Mr. Turner, therefore, was declared to be sustained, and it was resolved that a committee be appointed to bring in a minute explaining the sense of the

Assembly in the decision thus given, which committee was appointed to consist of the Rev. D. W. Shanks, the Rev. A. C. Hopkins, and ruling elder J. M. Buford.

The Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, chairman of a committee appointed by a previous Assembly in relation to the office of Evangelist, presented a report, which was placed on the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read by the Chairman, Rev. Dr. Mullally, and was placed on the docket.

A recess was taken until 8½ o'clock this evening.

THURSDAY NIGHT, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met. It was made the order of the day to receive reports on Synodical Records, immediately after the reading of the minutes to-morrow morning.

The unfinished business was taken up, and the following paper was adopted :

The Committee appointed to Revise the Directory of Worship hope that they are able now to present the Revision in a much improved form. Their effort last year was, of course, only tentative. We were well aware that all we could produce of ourselves could only serve as a basis on which it must be for the Presbyteries to build—a skeleton into which they must breathe life, and which they must cover with flesh and clothe with beauty. A number of the Presbyteries have devoted themselves with zeal and ability to this business, and the work under their skillful manipulations will be found, we trust, much more acceptable to the Church.

The changes made at the suggestion of the Presbyteries are numerous. The chief ones are an alteration in the order of the last four chapters and the omission of all forms except the one prepared for a funeral occasion, where no minister is present. All these forms having been omitted, your Committee do not think it necessary to retain the note about Forms, which many Presbyteries desired to have inserted in the body of the Directory. As we have left out the Forms we have left out the Note.

We have to report that a copy of the Revision, as it now stands, is ready for the Assembly for it to dispose of as it may judge best. The Committee very respectfully suggest that if this body can afford the time necessary, and consider it to be advisable, the Revision, in its present form, be now read aloud, that the Assembly may judge of its

improvements. But if, on the other hand, this be not the pleasure of the body, your Committee would then suggest that the Revision be recommitted, to be printed, and one copy sent to every minister, one to every session, and two copies to every clerk of Presbytery, and that the Presbyteries be directed to take up the work again for a fresh examination, and report the results to the next Assembly.

(Signed)

JNO. B. ADGER, Chairman.
 B. M. PALMER,
 W. E. PECK,
 J. A. LEFEVRE,
 G. D. ARMSTRONG,
 W. W. HENRY.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 20, pending the consideration of which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by the Rev. J. S. Watkins.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 27, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. P. Fletcher. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Upon report of the various committees, the following Synodical Records were approved as far as written, viz.: those of the Synods of North Carolina, Nashville, Alabama, Memphis, Virginia, and Georgia.

In regard to the records of the Synod of Kentucky, which have not been sent up for revision, the attention of that Synod is called to the Form of Government, chapter 5, section 5, par. 5.

A telegram from the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States and the British Provinces, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A letter was read from the Rev. Wm. P. Handy, delegate appointed from the General Synod of the Reformed Church, which also was referred to the same Committee

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries was charged with the consideration of the following overture from Bethel Presbytery:

The Presbytery of Bethel respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to convene in Staunton, Va., May 19th, 1881 :

1st. That in view of the increasing dangers that environ the cause of Truth, the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries the necessity of a closer examination of all applicants for licensure, as to their familiar and thorough acquaintance with the Bible itself.

2d. That the Assembly recommend and urge upon the attention of the Boards of Directors of our Theological Seminaries the pressing demand for a more copious, thorough and direct study of the Book they are to preach, on the part of our theological students, not merely in private, but under the direction and lead of the Professor.

3d. That with a view to effect this result, as well as to put the opportunity of a thorough training for the ministry (subject to such restrictions and limitations as the Assembly shall deem necessary) within the reach of that numerous class of active, able and highly competent young men who have never enjoyed the advantages of a classical education ; and in view, furthermore, of the speedy reorganization of the Columbia Seminary, Bethel Presbytery would urgently pray the General Assembly to lend its sanction and approval to the plan of substituting, in that Institution, for the exegetical study of the Scriptures in the original Hebrew and Greek, that of the English Bible, old and new versions, confronted with and corrected upon the original, in all cases of real or supposed error, or other serious difference of opinion.

Bethel Presbytery would not be understood as desiring or sanctioning any proposal to supercede or neglect the study of the original languages of Scripture, on the part of such as are qualified for it ; but only to make the direct study of the Bible, as a whole (which can be effected only in that form which is most familiar, to wit : its English dress), the basis, practically, as well as theoretically, of our system of theological instruction, at least so far as regards the Seminary about to be reorganized.

We would not be understood as desiring the appointment of a special professorship with reference to the purpose proposed ; but rather that this feature be engrafted upon our system of theological education, and superadded to the ordinary studies of the seminary course, with the exception indicated.

Adopted in Presbytery at Lancasterville, S. C., April 5th, 1881, and ordered to be sent to the General Assembly.

D. HARRISON, Stated Clerk.

After a careful consideration of this overture, the Committee would recommend to the General Assembly the following action, viz :

1st. That the Assembly call the attention of the directors of our two Theological Seminaries to section 2 of said overture, expressing their

hearty approval of any practicable measure which will secure a more careful study of the English Bible by our seminary students, as a part of their theological training.

2d. That the matter presented in section 3 of said overture involves a change in our constitution (see Form of Government, chapter VI, section 6, article IV.), and such change must be made not by authority of the General Assembly, but by the action of the Presbyteries.

The narrative on the state of religion was read by the Chairman of the Committee, the Rev. J. A. Quarles, and was adopted.

The following report, from the Standing Committee on Publication, was made :

The Standing Committee on Publication beg leave to report on the four following overtures referred to its consideration :

1. From the Presbytery of St. Johns, to the effect that "inasmuch as the blanks for Presbyterial Reports on Sabbath Schools do not correspond with the blanks for Sessional Reports on the same subject, the General Assembly instruct the Secretary of Publication to so alter one of the two blanks as to make it correspond with the other, that more accurate and definite information on the subject may be given." To this overture the answer is recommended that there is no important discrepancy between the two forms referred to by the Presbytery. Adopted.

2. From the Presbytery of Ebenezer, "to cause to be prepared a full and accurate index to the Book of Church Order, and that said index be made to appear in all future editions of said book ; and also that chapter and section be printed at the tops of the pages throughout the book." To this overture the answer is recommended, that it is inexpedient to direct the desired changes to be made now, in view of the fact that the Directory for Worship is under revision. Adopted.

3. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking for a revision of the present Hymn Book. In answer to this overture it is recommended that the request be granted. Not adopted.

4. From the Executive Committee of Publication, as to a proposition from Messrs. Scribner & Co., publishers, in New York, to furnish the Rev. Dr. Charles S. Robinson's collections of Hymns and Tunes for use in various seasons of worship, to take the place of our own Hymn Book. It is recommended that the Executive Committee be not authorized to make the proposed contract. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made the following report, which was adopted :

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to whom was referred the Memorial and Petition of the Presbytery of Western Texas, respectfully recommend the reference of this memorial to the Executive

Committee of Home Missions, at Baltimore, with the earnest hope that the Committee may be able to throw four or five evangelists into the broad and destitute territory indicated in said memorial, and in order to their maintenance, the churches are urged to make early and liberal contributions to this special object.

The same Committee reported the following paper, which was adopted :

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to whom was referred the overture of the Synod of Virginia, respecting the organization of our colored churches into an independent body, recommend the following resolution for adoption :

Whereas, the colored people have always manifested a preference for an organization of their own, which has been recognized by us at all times as both natural and proper, the attention of Synods be specially called to this matter, with a view to forming such churches as may be within their bounds, into Presbyteries, if the way should seem clear ; and that adjacent Synods correspond with each other in the incipency of this movement, in order to secure the necessary co-operation.

It was made the first order for the afternoon to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Auditing Committee made the following reports, which were adopted :

Your Auditing Committee, to whom was referred certain resolutions and communications from the Trustees of this General Assembly, beg leave to report the following recommendations: That as the terms of James Hemphill, Esq., and Joseph H. Wilson, Esq., terminate at this Assembly, that they be re-elected Trustees for three years, and that as the resignation of Mr. Jesse H. Lindsay has been tendered and accepted, we recommend that the vacancy be filled by the election of R. I. McDowell, Esq.

Your Committee cannot realize a necessity for the attendance at the General Assembly of the President of the Board of Trustees, therefore offer no recommendation as to that matter.

We further report that we find on file by the Treasurer of the Board (Mr. Jesse H. Lindsay), the following receipts of the Rev. Dr. Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Foreign and Home Missions, viz: For securities turned over to the said Treasurer by direction of the last General Assembly ; securities for the Relief Fund amounting to thirty-one thousand five hundred dollars ; and also scrip for twenty-five shares of the capital stock of the South Western Railroad Co. of the State of Georgia ; also from the said Dr. McIlwaine, Treas., receipts for coupons amounting to the sum of six hundred and forty-five dollars ; and also for three hundred and thirty dollars, of same coupons, at a different time. Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

The Auditing Committee having had referred to them the correspondence in reference to certain legacies to the committees of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, viz: By the last will of Mrs. Henrietta Jaccard, of one thousand dollars to the cause of Foreign Missions; by the same, a similar sum to our Invalid Fund; and also a bequest by the will of John W. Milligan, of Belmont county, Ohio, for a residuary legacy, for some of our executive committees, beg leave to recommend that the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be appointed to receive these bequests, or any others, for the use of any of the Executive Committees of our Church.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to report that they have, with all the care practicable within the limited time at their disposal, examined the books and vouchers of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Treasurer of Foreign Missions (being aided by him, and having every facility afforded). We find his accounts well kept, and his vouchers carefully filed. His receipts, from all sources, correspond with the printed report of the Executive Committee. His disbursements are duly authorized by the said Committee, and are verified by the proper vouchers.

The balance due the Treasurer of Foreign Missions on 31st of March, 1881, is as follows: On account of Campenas debt, three thousand two hundred dollars (\$3,200.00); on account of general debt, six thousand fifteen dollars and seven cents (\$6,015.07); together making the sum of ninety-two hundred and fifteen dollars and seven cents.

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Home Missions, which is as follows:

The Auditing Committee have examined the books and vouchers of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Treasurer of Home Missions, and find them correct and well kept. The receipts correspond with the amounts in the printed report of that Executive Committee, and the disbursements made on account of appropriations by the said Committee, and are all verified by vouchers.

The balances of the various departments of the Executive Committee are as follows:

Sustentation.—Balance due the Treasurer on the 31st of March, 1881, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven dollars and forty-eight cents (\$1,967.48).

Evangelistic Fund.—Balance in the Treasury on 31st March, 1881, three thousand eight hundred and twelve dollars and sixty-two cents (\$3,812.62).

Colored Evangelistic Fund.—Is balanced by charging seven hundred and eighty-eight dollars and eight cents (\$788 08) to Sustentation on same day (March 31, 1881).

Invalid Fund.—Balance due Treasurer 31st March, 1881, five hundred and seven dollars and eight cents (\$507.08).

Relief Fund.—This account is balanced on the 31st March, 1881, and shows a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on that day, of five hundred and twenty-six dollars and ninety cents (\$526.90).

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, which is as follows :

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, with care, and find them carefully and accurately kept, and to be in accordance with the printed report presented to your body.

The total amount of assets, as therein set forth, is fifty-six thousand seven hundred and ten dollars and fifty cents (\$56,710.50); and the total liabilities are thirty-six thousand nine hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-three cents (\$36,966.63); leaving an excess of assets over liabilities of nineteen thousand seven hundred and forty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$19,743.87).

We desire to state, however, in order to induce greater liberality on the part of the Church at large, that the foregoing excess over liabilities is more nominal than real, a large amount (more than nineteen thousand dollars) being in stereotype plates, of value to the Church, but of small market value; and another item going to make up the assets, is some thirteen hundred dollars of old accounts of long standing, a portion of which may be eventually paid, rendering it impracticable for the Treasurer to retire them to profit and loss, but from which the Church may, or may not, realize any considerable part.

We find also, that the expense connected with the real estate (the Publishing House) to be in excess of rents, &c., two hundred and ninety-six dollars and sixty-three cents. This does not include, of course, any damage that may be to the house from age and use.

Your Committee take pleasure in saying that they find the accounts and books of the Treasurer, Dr. Hazen, kept in a most satisfactory manner, making the work of your Committee quite an easy task.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer for Tus-kaloosa Institute, which is as follows :

Your Committee have examined the books and vouchers of Dr. J. T. Searey, Treasurer of the Tuskaloosa Institute for the training of colored ministers, and find the balance on hand April 1st, 1880, to be as per Treasurer's books, two thousand one hundred and four dollars and seventeen cents (\$2,104.17), which, no doubt, is the true amount; and the receipts for the year to be two thousand seven hundred and

seventy-six dollars and seventeen cents (\$2,776.17), making an aggregate of four thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars and ninety-three cents (\$4,880.93).

His disbursements have been the following, viz: Salary to Rev. D. C. Rankin, one thousand and seventy-five dollars (\$1,075.00); paid to students five hundred and four dollars and seventy-five cents (\$504.75), and miscellaneous, two hundred and thirteen dollars and eighty-five cents (\$213.85); making an aggregate of one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three dollars and sixty cents (\$1,793.60), and leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on 1st April, 1881, of three thousand and eighty-seven dollars and thirty-three cents (\$3,087.33).

Your Committee ask leave to repeat the recommendation of the Auditing Committee of the last Assembly, that the receipts and disbursements of this Institute be printed for the use of the General Assembly and Church.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

Your Auditing Committee report that they have likewise examined the accounts of the Treasurer of Education, G. W. Macrae, Esq., and find them correct and regularly kept and vouchers exhibited for all disbursements; that the balance in his hands on the 10th of May, 1880, was one hundred and ninety-one dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$191.88); that his receipts from all sources to the 1st day of May, 1881, was ten thousand three hundred and thirty-five dollars and ninety-three cents (\$10,335.93), which together make a total of ten thousand five hundred and twenty-seven dollars and eighty-one cents (\$10,527.81). His disbursements are as follows: Remittances to students, eight thousand seven hundred and forty dollars (\$8,740); refunded on account of a twice paid check, ten dollars and ninety-five cents (\$10.95); Secretary's salary, seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750.00); Treasurer's salary, one hundred dollars (\$100.00); traveling expenses, one hundred and sixty dollars (\$160.00); stationary, postage, discount, etc., fifty-one dollars and fifteen cents (\$51.15); printing reports, forty-seven dollars and seventy cents (\$47.70); making in all of disbursements nine thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty cents (\$9,859.80), leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1881, of six hundred and sixty-eight dollars and one cent (\$668.01).

The Secretary's accounts correspond fully with those of the Treasurer, and require no separate notice by the committee.

Your committee recommend that hereafter these reports of the receipts and disbursements of the funds of this Executive Committee (Education) be printed for the use of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

Your Committee also report that they have examined the books and vouchers of the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Treasurer of the Assembly, and find them all accurate and with vouchers for payments.

Balance on hand last year, together with the receipts of the year, amounts to the sum of two thousand eight hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty-two cents; expenditures one thousand five hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty-five cents, leaving a balance in his hands, April 30th, 1881, of one thousand three hundred and twenty-three dollars and ninety-seven cents (\$1,323.97.)

In concluding their work your Auditing Committee desire to say that the work assigned them is quite too large for the limited time in which they are expected to report. Your committee have endeavored to conscientiously discharge the duty assigned them by the Assembly and have devoted much time and labor thereto, but after all that has been done, or can be done, during the session, our reports are largely dependent on the integrity of and the confidence we place (not improperly we think) in the brethren who have charge of the Church's work.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HAMILTON, Chairman.

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE.

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

Fifty-seven Presbyteries have sent up reports but some of them are very imperfect, while ten Presbyteries have sent no reports. Some of our Presbyteries show an increase in benevolent contributions and others show a decrease, but upon the whole there is encouraging improvement. But the Church is yet far below what can reasonably be done for the glory of God and the salvation of souls.

The contributions to Foreign Missions amount to \$59,215. (Odd cents are omitted throughout this report.) This is an increase of nearly \$11,000, or about eight cents per member over last year.

Sustentation received \$18,526, or nearly the same as last year.

The Evangelistic cause received \$10,958, which is \$2,520 more than last year.

Contributed to the Invalid Fund \$10,248, the same as last year within a few dollars.

The cause of Publication received \$8,009, \$3.00 more than last year.

Contributions to aid our candidates for the ministry to complete their education amounted to \$10,335, or \$810.00 less than last year.

Tuskaloosa Institute received about \$2,000.

Contributions to the Colored Evangelistic Fund are painfully small, only \$597 from the whole Church. The Providence of God has brought us, as a Church, into peculiar relations to the African race among us that place us under responsibilities which we fear are not being met as duty demands.

The whole amount contributed to the various causes of benevolence, recommended by the General Assembly, sums up a little less than \$120,000, or not quite one dollar per member. We do not hesitate to say that more than twice this sum ought to be given during the coming year. While some individuals, churches and presbyteries, do well, a very large number do nothing. Six hundred and sixty churches give not one cent to Foreign Missions. More than one thousand churches give nothing to the cause of Publication, and the same is true of other benevolent causes of the Church. If our Presbyteries can secure collections from those hundreds of non-contributing churches, it will do them good and will greatly increase the general work of our Church.

When we look at the aggregate work of our whole Church, it seems considerable, but when we remember that ten cents per week given by each member would be more than five times as much as they now give it should stimulate us to do vastly more in the future. Your committee recommend:

1st. That the Presbyteries be urged, and are hereby urged, to do their utmost to increase the amounts contributed to each of the benevolent schemes of our beloved Church, and especially to secure collections from all of our hitherto non-contributing churches.

2nd. That at least \$10,000 should be raised this year for Evangelistic work among the freedmen within our bounds.

S. M. LUCKETT, Chairman.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which, after some discussion, was recommitted.

After devotional exercise, a recess was taken until 4½ o'clock, P. M.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 4½ o'clock.

The Assembly met. The report from the Special Committee on the Sabbath was read by the Rev. H. H. Hawes, and was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Special Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Standing Committee, and other documents, on the Sabbath, would respectfully report:

1. That the Assembly approve the diligence and faithfulness of its Permanent Committee in prosecuting the work assigned it.
2. Your Committee would recommend the continuance of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, as at present constituted.
3. That the Committee be instructed to institute such correspondence with other evangelical churches as will secure their co-operation in bringing the "Sabbath question" to the attention of the civil authorities of all the States.

4. The Assembly would not recommend any overture, either as citizens or as ecclesiastics, to the Congress of the United States, until the co-operation of the great bulk of the evangelical churches of the whole country may be obtained.

5. The Assembly recommends their continuance where they do exist, and the appointment where they do not exist, of Presbyterial Committees, whose object shall be the instruction of their own people, the furnishing of the Assembly's committee with facts and statistics, and the proper agitation of this question in their respective bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

MILES SAUNDERS, Chairman.

The following paper was adopted :

The Committee appointed to report a minute expressive of the decision of the Assembly in the judicial case from the Synod of Georgia, submit the following :

This case is an appeal by W. S. Turner, from a judicial decision of the Synod of Georgia, which, in effect, sustained the Session of Central Church, Atlanta, Georgia, in its refusal to grant the appellant a letter of dismission to the Southern Methodist Episcopal Church, upon the ground that the appellant had been judicially admonished by the Session, and was, therefore, when he applied for the letter of dismission, under judicial censure, and so not entitled to such a letter.

The Assembly is of opinion :

1. That judicial admonition is a censure whose legal force terminates when it is inflicted.

2. That Mr. W. S. Turner was not, therefore, under judicial censure when he applied for a letter of dismission.

3. That he was in "good and regular standing" in the sense that he was not under judicial process or censure.

4. That the said Turner not being under judicial process or censure, was entitled to a letter of dismission, if he desired it, to a church in connection with this Assembly.

5. That the usage of the Church is to grant a letter of dismission to members in good and regular standing, to churches not connected with this Assembly, but that such a letter cannot be demanded as a matter of legal right.

For these reasons, the Assembly sustains the appeal of W. S. Turner, and reverses the decision of the Synod of Georgia.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools was read by the Rev. E. Forman, and was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Your Committee would respectfully report:

No. of Presbyteries reporting in 1881.....	64
No. of Presbyteries reporting in 1880.....	59
Increase of Presbyteries reporting.....	5
No. of schools reporting in 1881.....	1132
No. of schools reporting in 1880.....	969
Increase in schools reporting.....	223
No. of teachers reported in 1881.....	9346
No. of teachers reported in 1880.....	8699
Increase of teachers reported.....	647
No. of scholars reported in 1881.....	71,053
No. of scholars reported in 1880.....	69,890
Increase of scholars reported.....	1163
No. of teachers added to the Church in 1881.....	257
No. of teachers added to the Church in 1880.....	211
Increase of teachers thus added.....	46
No. of scholars added to the Church in 1881.....	1708
No. of scholars added to the Church in 1880.....	1707
Increase of scholars thus added.....	1
Total contributions of schools for 1881.....	\$37,055 73
Total contributions of schools for 1880.....	25,643 00
Increase of contributions.....	11,412 73
No. of colored schools reported in 1881.....	4
No. of colored schools reported in 1880.....	12
Decrease of colored schools.....	8

One hundred and ninety-eight schools are reported by the Presbyteries which have furnished no statistics.

We are glad to be able to say that a large majority of our Sabbath Schools are using our publications, and are under the control of the Sessions of the churches.

We find that many of our preachers preach to the children of the Sabbath Schools, and would urge all our ministers to do the same.

Notwithstanding the favorable contrast presented in the reports of the past year with those of the preceding year, your Committee would reiterate the recommendations of the Assembly of last year:

1st. That our Presbyteries appoint, each, a Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, or a permanent committee, whose special duty it shall be to promote the Sabbath School work.

2d. That they recommend all Presbyterian Sabbath Schools to be conducted under the control of the Session, and thus cultivate the idea that the Sabbath School is not something apart from the Church, but the Church, old and young, studying the Bible.

3d. That they instruct Sessions to use our own publications, especially the "Earnest Worker," "Children's Friend," and Shorter Catechism, and Child's Catechism in the Sabbath Schools of our Church, and thus shut out so-called helps whose doctrines are often false, and for which no one is responsible.

4th. That they also take measures to promote and encourage the attendance of the children upon the preaching of the Word, and train them to give by system to all the objects of benevolence in our Church.

5th. That they be more careful in requiring their Stated Clerks to send full and accurate statistics of the Sabbath Schools in their bounds, with concise answers to the questions propounded in the Sessional Reports.

Your Committee would also recommend the adoption of the following:

7th. That Presbyteries earnestly discourage Sessions from co-operating with Union Schools, wherever it is at all practicable to have schools of their own.

E. FORMAN, Chairman.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to report that they have examined the Report of the Secretary, together with the Minutes of the Executive Committee and accompanying papers, including the account of expenses incident to the conduct of the office at Baltimore, and find abundant evidence of fidelity and zeal on the part of those to whom these important interests are entrusted.

Under the general denomination of Home Missions, several departments of Christian labor are embraced. A summary of what has been done under each of these, during the past year, is proper, as laying the foundation of the recommendations which this report will submit to the consideration of the Assembly.

1. *Sustentation.* The last General Assembly proposed the sum of \$40,000 as the amount that would be required to aid the feeble churches within our bounds in the support of their ministers. Of this amount, however, only \$18,526.08 were realized; less by \$724.35 than was contributed the year before. The payments made to the Presbyteries amount to \$18,492.75; exceeding the appropriations of the preceding year by \$862.34. The estimate of the Committee at Baltimore of what will be required for the coming year is \$50,000.

Undoubtedly one of the greatest drawbacks to the prosperity and growth of the Church is to be found in the inadequate support of her ministers, of whom it has been ascertained that only 55 per cent. are properly maintained. The Sustentation scheme was devised as, at least, a partial method of relief; and, beyond a doubt, it has enabled many a feeble church to tide over difficulties in the past, and will preserve others from extinction in the future by the timely aid, however scant, this Committee may be able to afford. The chief difficulty in accomplishing this important end lies in the unwillingness of some of the Presbyteries to co-operate; which prevents the Church from ascertaining what her whole strength would be in this particular direction.

2. *Evangelistic Work.* The receipts in this department have been \$10,958.89; larger by \$2,520.11 than ever before received. The sum of \$8,028.91 has been distributed amongst 30 Presbyteries in support of 36 evangelists. Eight other evangelists maintained by Presbyteries which do not act in connection with the Committee, swell the number of laborers in this arm of the service to 44. The report of the Secretary is encouraging, and shows that the attention of the Presbyteries is increasingly directed to the supply of their own destitutions through the agency of evangelists. In order to equalize, as far as possible, the supply of these destitutions throughout the Church, the sum of \$25,000 will be needed during the coming year; especially in view of the fact that 15 Presbyteries make an immediate call for 21 evangelists in addition to those already employed, who cannot be put into the field without the funds for their support.

The evangelistic work among the colored people is sustained through a special fund, which, though more than doubling that of the preceding year, has amounted only to \$597.75. This amount has been entirely expended in this work, with the addition of \$788.08 appropriated from the Sustentation Fund, making a total expenditure of \$1,385.83. It has been distributed through 10 Presbyteries in support of 11 ministers, of whom 9 are colored. In addition to the sums passing through the hands of the Executive Committee, the sum of \$1,320.75 has been raised and expended within the Presbyteries themselves, making a total of \$2,706.58. We have now amongst the colored people 25 churches, which is an increase of 7, with 16 ministers and 7 candidates of that race; all which indicates progress in this work so dear to all our hearts.

3. *Invalid Fund.* The needs of this fund are estimated at \$12,000; an amount approximated by the contribution last year of \$10,248.27, which has been distributed to the amount of \$8,014.55, through 49 Presbyteries, in support of 106 families of infirm or deceased ministers. The obligation of sustaining the helpless households of those who have fallen in the Master's service, is one of the most tender that can lie upon the conscience of the Church, and it may be urged with the full assurance of a constant and cheerful response.

4. *Relief Fund.* An earnest effort has been made by the Executive Committee to carry out the wish of the last Assembly to transfer this business to a corporation outside of the Church, in which all the interests of the beneficiaries shall be fully secured. The fulfillment of this desire of the Assembly has been barred by the refusal of some of the contributors to consent to any arrangement by which the Assembly shall be discharged from the obligations of its own contract.

In view of all these statements, it is recommended to the Assembly as follows:

1. To approve the diligence and zeal of the Executive Committee, and to rejoice with thanksgiving to God for the measure of success which has been attained in the several departments of the work committed to their care during the past year.

2. In accordance with the action of preceding Assemblies, the Presbyteries are anew urged to group their feeble churches, as far as practicable, into pastoral charges, and to seek to overtake the destitution within their bounds by a vigorous employment of the evangelistic arm.

3. That in all cases of the inadequate support of the ministry, Presbyteries be urged to stimulate their churches until the full ability is reached in the just discharge of this obligation, in order that the pastoral office may be advanced to its highest efficiency.

4. That in view of the wide destitutions in our land, which can only be overtaken by the co-operation of the Presbyteries, it is earnestly desired by this Assembly that such co-operation should, if possible, be attained, especially in an effort to raise, during the coming year, the sum of \$40,000 for the cause of Sustentation, the sum of \$25,000 for the Evangelistic Work, in view of the fact that both these funds are burdened with the work of evangelizing the colored race.

5. Inasmuch as some of the contributors to the Relief Fund refuse to consent to a transfer of their interests to a corporation outside of the Assembly's control, the Executive Committee are hereby instructed to retain the oversight of this business as heretofore, but to permit no new names to be added to the list of beneficiaries, with a view to the gradual extinction of the Church's responsibility; and further, that the Executive Committee re-open negotiations with the contributors of this fund, and urge upon their consideration the strong desire that is felt by this Assembly to have this business brought to an early close in any form satisfactory to the parties interested.

6. The following persons are nominated to constitute the Executive Committee for another year, viz:

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, Secretary; Rev. Richard McIlwaine, co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. J. Bullock, Rev. John Leyburn, Rev. J. A. Lefevre, Rev. W. U. Murkland, G. F. Anderson, John L. Weeks, C. F. McCay, Isaac D. Jones, and J. Harmanus Fisher.

All which is respectfully submitted,

B. M. PALMER, Chairman.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report which was adopted and is as follows:

No. 13. From the Presbytery of St. Johns, in regard to the raising of a Commissioner's fund by means of assessment upon the churches. The Committee recommend the adoption of the answer returned by the Assembly of last year to a similar overture from the Presbytery of Dallas, to-wit: "Various plans for equalizing the expenses of delegates to the Assembly have already been tried and failed. The present plan, however faulty in theory, is the only one which has at all answered the purpose of securing due attendance at the meetings of the Assembly. It is therefore inexpedient in the judgment of this Assembly that any change be made in the present plan at this time."

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on overture No. 29 from the Synod of Texas touching the right of private judgment.

The Committee recommend the following answer: The Form of Government, (Chapter 5, Section 2, Par. 2,) declares that "church courts can make no laws binding the conscience, but may frame symbols of faith," etc. It follows that church courts are not infallible but on the contrary "all may err, and many have erred; therefore they are not to be made the rule of faith or practice, but to be used as a help in both." [Confession of Faith, Chapter XXXI, Section III.] Thus the right of private judgment is asserted; this right, however, is not opposed to lawful authority, but to the assumption of power to bind the conscience.

Adopted.

The following paper was adopted:

Inasmuch as the revised version of the New Testament, which has been prepared by two committees of Christian scholars from all the leading Evangelical denominations of Great Britain and the United States has been published and widely circulated, and inasmuch as the language of the Directory for Worship is that "the Scriptures shall be read from the most approved version in the vulgar tongue,"

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to examine the revised version of the New Testament, and to report thereon to the next General Assembly.

This committee was appointed to consist of the Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D., Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Rev. J. W. Pratt, D. D., Rev. J. N. Waddell, D. D., and Rev. Charles C. Hersman.

The meeting of the next Assembly was appointed to be held in the First Presbyterian Church in the City of Atlanta, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1882, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

It was made the first order for to-night to take up the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a report through its Chairman, Rev. Dr Harding, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully present the following report:

Your committee offer the following recommendations to the Assembly for its adoption:

1st. That the Assembly approve the fidelity and diligence of the Executive Committee.

2nd. That there be no change in the plan for aiding students during the ensuing year.

3d. That the Assembly earnestly enjoin upon the Presbyteries to take into serious consideration the question of supplying candidates for the ministry.

4th. That the Assembly approve the recommendations of the Executive Committee, which are as follows:

That Presbyteries be not hasty in their reception of candidates. That they be very thorough in examination of them as to personal piety and their views in seeking the ministry, and request the Faculty of the institution which their candidates are attending to send to the Presbyterial Chairman of Education monthly statements of their department and standing in their studies.

5th. That the usual concert of prayer for young men in our institutions of learning be observed on the last Thursday in February.

6th. That the following persons be chosen to constitute the Executive Committee of Education for the ensuing year:

Rev. E. M. Richardson, Secretary; Rev. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. E. Daniel, Rev. J. M. Rose, Rev. J. O. Stedman, Rev. E. E. Bigger, Rev. R. R. Evans, B. M. Estes, M. P. Jarnagin, James Elder, C. C. Graham.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. HARDING, Chairman.

A recess was taken until 8½ o'clock to-night.

FRIDAY NIGHT, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met and it was ordered that during the remaining sessions no member be allowed to speak more than once on the same subject, nor longer than five minutes.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was

taken up and twenty minutes were allowed the Chairman, Rev. Dr. Mullally, in which to explain said report. The report of the committee was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the records of the Executive Committee are a full and satisfactory journal of its proceedings, and that its annual report is a clear and comprehensive statement of the present condition of our publication scheme; also, that the Secretary of Publication has been before us, and while he most carefully refrained from indicating the slightest preference in respect to any policy for the future conduct of publication, he gave us the fullest satisfaction in answering every question touching the present condition of the scheme. Your committee are convinced that he has the now somewhat complicated business at his fingers ends and is working not in the dark, but the light of noonday, and not in any spirit of venture but in that of intelligent caution. The examination of Dr. Hazen also assures your committee that the committee at Richmond has diligently and faithfully performed the work entrusted to it, and that it deserves the full confidence of the Church.

2. It gives us pleasure to report that all that can strictly be called the debt of the Church on account of publication, has already been reduced to about \$5,000, and may be expected with all the certitude that business prospects admit of, to be fully liquidated before another year has passed.

3. In the judgment of this committee there is no reason why the least uneasiness should be felt touching the mortgage on the publishing house. This judgment is based on the following considerations: 1. The insurance policy and what could be realized by sale of the lot would, in case of fire, amount to more than the sum for which the property is mortgaged. 2. The property, if now forced on the market, would, it is believed, bring the sum due on it and more. 3. Real estate is appreciating in the city of Richmond. 4. There is no reason to apprehend that the mortgagee will ever press his claim in any injurious way. 5. The publishing house for the last year has virtually been of no expense to the Church, and all indications are that it will be a clear gain next year. 6. If the General Assembly should hereafter elect to have its own depository of books in Richmond, so that the Secretary of Publication, under the direction of the Executive Committee, might be charged with filling the orders of the churches for books and papers, then, the publishing house would afford the necessary deposit room free of rent, or in addition to paying all expenses of interest and repairs, and thus save at least \$400 a year to our beloved Church. These considerations lead your committee to the conclusion that the present relation of the publishing house is that of gain and not of loss. Hence your committee recommend that the

discretion given to the Executive Committee by the General Assembly of last year in reference to the sale of the publishing house be also given to it by this Assembly.

4. In answer to the inquiry of the Executive Committee as to renewing certain Hymn Book stereotype plates, your committee recommend that since a revision of our Hymn Book is mooted, it is not expedient to incur the implied expense at present.

5. In reference to the *Earnest Worker* and *Lesson Quarterly* and the *Children's Friend* and the *Lesson Papers*, this committee recommend that they be approved by this Assembly as affording in excellent style all the help of the kind which is needed by our Sabbath Schools, and as well deserving the praise and support of the Church, and that this Assembly urge it upon the Presbyteries to see that they are used in all our schools and families.

6. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to use for donation purposes 10 per cent. of the contributions of the churches, or 15 per cent., if it should seem desirable and the finances admit, and that the committee may at their discretion use part of this per centage in the printing and distribution of tracts.

7. The judgment of this committee is respectfully offered for the approval of the Assembly that it is desirable that our Secretary, under the direction of the Committee, should as soon as practicable be charged with the responsibility of filling the orders of the churches and of our people generally for books and papers.

8. We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee of Publication to serve for the ensuing year, viz:

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., C. H. Read, D. D., T. L. Preston, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Rev. Wm. A. Campbell, Charles Gennet, Robert Ould, B. R. Wellford, E. H. Fitzhugh, Charles D. Hill, M. M. Gilliam.

FRANCIS P. MULLALLY, Chairman.

The following paper was presented by the Rev. Dr. Hazen and adopted:

WHEREAS, The Executive Committee of Publication were directed by the last General Assembly to publish and distribute the majority and minority reports on Retrenchment and Reform, and did so with the understanding that the bill for the same would be paid out of the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly, it is hereby ordered that the Treasurer of the General Assembly be authorized to pay said bill out of the funds in his hands.

The following report was taken from the docket and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE AND POWERS
OF THE EVANGELIST.

The Committee on the Office and Powers of the Evangelist, appointed in 1879 by the Assembly at Louisville, and which was enlarged and continued in 1880 by the Assembly at Charleston, find their instructions in the resolutions under which they were appointed, which are: "To report on the whole subject of the office and powers of the Evangelist, his relation to the General Assembly and the Presbytery at home, his relation to the church gathered among the heathen, and his relation to his fellow Evangelists in the same missionary field; and said committee shall report to the next General Assembly by a proposed additional chapter to our Form of Government, or otherwise." (Minutes of Assembly for 1879, page 28.)

After careful consideration of the whole subject, it does not appear to your committee to be necessary to add a new chapter to the Form of Government for the reason that the doctrine of the Evangelist is set forth with sufficient clearness in Chapter IV, Section 2, Articles I and 7. Nothing is required but the application of the general principle to the concrete case of the Evangelist at home or abroad, which can be done in a declarative paper without importing into the organic law details of legislation upon which there may be more or less diversity of opinion in the Church. The committee therefore avail themselves of the discretion with which they are indulged, and submit their conclusions in a form to be adopted by the Assembly, if it sees fit, as simply interpretative of the law which already exists.

I. The Office and Powers of the Evangelist.

The only feature that distinguishes the Evangelist from the ordinary "Minister of the Word" is that he labors to plant the Gospel and the institutions of the Church in places where they do not exist. When his field lies within the territory of the Church as already organized, his powers are circumscribed within those of the court having jurisdiction over the same. As the Form of Government (Chapter V, Section 4, Article 6, and Chapter VI, Section 2, Article 1) assigns the power of forming new churches and of ordaining to office, to a court, these extraordinary functions of the Evangelist can be exercised only when expressly delegated by the court to him as their agent. When his field lies beyond the territory which the Church occupies, his powers are necessarily enlarged. There being no court to discharge these functions, the constitution recognizes as inhering in his office all the powers that are necessary to constitute the Church. He may organize churches and ordain to all the offices required to make them complete; and also, with a view to the extension of the Church, he has the power to ordain other Evangelists, both natives and for-

eigners, provided the latter be not under the jurisdiction of a Presbytery at home, in which case the concurrence of said Presbytery shall first be obtained. As soon, however, as a court is created, even the lowest, his extraordinary powers cease within its jurisdiction, and can be resumed only in the region that is beyond; the guiding principle being, that the powers of an Evangelist cannot supersede nor impair those which pertain to a court, either at home or abroad.

II. The Evangelist's Relation to the General Assembly and the Presbytery at Home.

The Evangelist is a member of the Presbytery to which he belongs in the same sense with every other "Minister of the Word," with the same rights and privileges, equally amenable to its discipline, and sustains, through the Presbytery, precisely the same relation to the Church at large. But as the Foreign Missionary is supported by the whole Church, and as the Form of Government (Chapter V, Section 6, Article 5) vests in the General Assembly the power "to institute and superintend the agencies necessary in the general work of Evangelization;" the immediate direction and control of his labors is remitted by the particular Presbyteries to the Assembly, as the Presbytery which is common to them all. This control is exercised, ad interim, by the Assembly through its Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, as a Commission created for that purpose, with such powers as the Assembly may from time to time see fit to delegate, and equally responsible with the Evangelist himself to the Assembly, in which body rests the authority to decide all questions that may arise in the exercise of their respective functions.

Upon the two remaining topics, viz: "The Evangelist's Relation to the Church Gathered Among the Heathen," and "His Relation to His Fellow Evangelists in the Same Field," your Committee find themselves, after two years of conference, unable to agree. It would be easy to bring in two reports running counter to each other, which would only involve the Church in the abstract discussion of points which must, at last, find their practical solution in the foreign field. Your committee can therefore agree only in recommending to the Assembly to drop for the present the consideration of these topics, and to wait for their practical solution in the future history of our missionary operations. All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. PALMER, Chairman.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would report:

1. An overture from Holston Presbytery asking that the appointments of delegates to the General Presbyterian Council be distributed amongst our various Synods—at least one from each Synod—and that it be referred to the Synods to make the nomination, each for itself.

Your Committee recommend the Assembly to reply that it has no control over the action which it may please the Assembly of 1883 to take respecting its appointments, but is willing to express the opinion that the appointments should be distributed, and that nominations from Synods should be invited.

2. A request from the Council for a small Standing Committee to be appointed by this Assembly, with whom the Clerks of the Council might correspond.

Your Committee recommend that this request of the Council be complied with by the Assembly.

3. An overture from the Synod of Texas asking this Assembly to request the Northern Assembly to appoint a Committee to confer with one to be appointed by this Assembly about the territory in Texas, so as to avoid conflict in labors.

Your Committee recommend that the Assembly would express its earnest desire that brethren in Texas, from the Northern and Southern Churches, should endeavor to avoid interfering with one another in their Church work, and cultivate peace, but would refer to our Presbyteries all practical propositions for the cultivation of their fields; and would have the Synod of Texas, in a way merely advisory, do all which it can to promote charity and edification.

4. A letter from the delegate appointed to represent, on this floor, the Reformed Church, stating the circumstances which have prevented his appearing, and urging us to send a delegate to the approaching meeting of their General Synod.

Your Committee recommend that the Rev. Miles Saunders be appointed principal delegate, and the Rev. John A. Scott, Senior, alternate delegate.

JNO. B. ADGER, Chairman.

The Clerks of the Assembly were appointed the Committee to correspond with the Council.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Synod of South Carolina, was taken up, and was amended by a substitute, which was under consideration when the Assembly adjourned.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by Ruling Elder T. C. Smith.

SATURDAY, May 28, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. P. Bingham. The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A report from the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to revise the Presbyterian assessments, was made through the Chairman, Rev. Dr. J. R. Wilson, and adopted. It is as follows :

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR 1882, AND UNTIL FURTHER ORDERED.

Abingdon.....	\$ 25	Maryland.....	\$ 20
Arkansas.....	15	Mecklenburg.....	60
Athens.....	15	Memphis.....	35
Atlanta.....	35	Mississippi.....	20
Augusta.....	20	Missouri.....	25
Bethel.....	50	Montgomery.....	30
Brazos.....	10	Muhlenburg.....	10
Central Mississippi.....	25	Nashville.....	45
Central Texas.....	15	New Orleans.....	35
Charleston.....	25	North Alabama.....	10
Cherokee.....	25	North Mississippi.....	15
Chickasaw.....	15	Orange.....	50
Chesapeake.....	10	Ouachita.....	15
Columbia.....	25	Padueah.....	10
Concord.....	50	Palmyra.....	15
Dallas.....	10	Potosi.....	10
East Alabama.....	35	Red River.....	10
East Hanover.....	45	Roanoke.....	25
Eastern Texas.....	10	Savannah.....	15
Ebenezer.....	25	South Alabama.....	30
Enoree.....	20	South Carolina.....	40
Fayetteville.....	60	St. Johns.....	10
Florida.....	10	St. Louis.....	35
Greenbrier.....	30	Transylvania.....	35
Harmony.....	40	Tombeckbee.....	20
Holston.....	30	Tuskaloosa.....	20
Indian.....	5	Western District.....	15
Knoxville.....	20	West Hanover.....	20
Lafayette.....	20	West Lexington.....	25
Lexington.....	70	Western Texas.....	10
Louisville.....	40	Wilmington.....	20
Louisiana.....	10	Winchester.....	35
Macon.....	15		

The unfinished business of last night, viz: the substitute for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, was taken up, and was amended by the adoption of another substitute, which is as follows :

To the overture from the Synod of South Carolina, the Assembly returns the answer: That all just and necessary consequences from the law of the Church, are a part of the same, in the logical sense of being implicitly contained therein. The authority of this law is, however, two-fold: it binds all those who profess to live under it as a covenant by which they are united in one communion, so that there is no escape from its control except by renouncing its jurisdiction; and it binds because it has been accepted as a true expression of what is revealed in Holy Scripture as infallible truth. The consequences deduced from it cannot, therefore, be equal in authority with the law itself, unless they be necessarily contained within it as shown by their agreement also with the Divine word.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures Nos. 6 and 7 was adopted, and is as follows :

No. 6. A request from the Synod of Georgia, for a division of the said Synod, and for the erection of a new Synod to be called the "Synod of South Georgia and Florida." No. 7. A protest from the Presbytery of Savannah against any such division.

The Committee recommend the following answer : That the request of the Synod of Georgia be granted : that the Presbyteries of Savannah, Florida, and St. Johns be erected into a new Synod, to be called the *Synod of South Georgia and Florida*. That this new Synod hold its first meeting in the Church at Jacksonville, Fla., on Wednesday before the second Sabbath of November, 1881, at 7½ o'clock, P. M., and that the Rev. W. J. McCormick preach and constitute with prayer, and in case of his absence, that the Rev. W. B. Telford be appointed to take his place.

The following report from the Committee appointed to answer the protest of Rev. Dr. Mullally, and others, was adopted, and is as follows :

It is not now, and it has never been, with our Church, a question whether we should not, in some form, acknowledge a Christian brotherhood with the Northern Presbyterians. More Catholic and Christian sentiments towards all Evangelical Churches, more especially those of the Presbyterian order, are nowhere to be found than in our Minutes of 1861 and 1865. But the question simply is as to the form and extent of the acknowledgment. This statement is established by well-known facts :

1. At the close of the war, when brethren of the Northern Church were present in our Synods and Presbyteries, they were invited to sit as corresponding members.

2. As soon as a Christian salutation was sent by their Assembly to ours, it was immediately reciprocated. But,

3. In 1870, and subsequently, we declined a proposal for an interchange of delegates, which would recognize each other as corresponding bodies on the distinct ground that this has always been regarded as the most manifest and visible consummation, and the most complete evidence of such relations. Like the sending of ambassadors between nations, this interchange of delegates carries with it the fullest significance of fellowship, and we declined it unless our aggrievances should first be removed. This position was confirmed by several successive Assemblies.

From this statement it will be seen that there is manifestly no inconsistency in the course pursued by our Assemblies. It is not a question of fraternal relations in some form ; to this we have never objected. In certain forms, and to a certain extent, such recognition

has always been observed. Nor, when the form adopted has been that of merely a Christian salutation, is it a question whether we should or should not give that salutation first. That is a matter of no material moment. This Assembly solemnly denies that our Church has receded at all from the position taken in the Baltimore Conference, and deliberately confirmed by three successive Assemblies. The independence of the Southern Church is, indeed, as the protestants expressly affirms, "a great boon mercifully bestowed upon her at an opportune time, when that laxity of discipline and doctrine now so prevalent, began to invade the Presbyterian Churches of the North and of Scotland," and, with the protestants, this Assembly would deprecate "every tendency towards a surrender of this great gift of independence which has hitherto proved the means of securing our beloved Church against many evils that have befallen other churches in these evil times."

This Assembly stands, therefore, in the position assumed by our Church long ago, taking no step forward and no step backward.

JOHN B. ADGER, Chairman.

The Rev. Dr. Adger presented the following protest, which was ordered to be admitted to record without answer:

The undersigned respectfully asks leave to enter his protest against the Assembly's decision that no change whatever shall be made in its system of Executive Committees. If the conclusions of the minority report go to one extreme, the propositions of the majority report (which the Assembly has adopted) go, in the judgment of the undersigned, to the other. There is dissatisfaction in the Church, wide-spread and growing, with some features of our system. There are reasonable objections from our constitution and from expediency, also, to the Assembly's managing what properly belongs to our Presbyteries in the work of Home Missions and of Education. And there are objections wide-spread and good, against the continued concentration of Home and Foreign Missions in the hands of one and the same committee.

For these and other reasons, your protestant respectfully dissents from, and solemnly protests against, the Assembly's action in this matter.

JOHN B. ADGER.

The Rev. S. T. Martin read the protest of which he had given notice, and it was ordered that said protest be admitted to record, and a committee appointed to prepare an answer to it. This committee was appointed to consist

of Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D., Rev. A. C. Hopkins, and ruling elder W. C. Bullock. The protest is as follows :

The undersigned would respectfully dissent from, and protest against, the action of the Assembly in the matter of Retrenchment and Reform, on the following grounds :

I. Of principle, in that 1. "The daily ministration" of the finances of the Assembly's work is committed to bishops instead of to deacons, as demanded by the Scriptures and by our standards. 2. In that powers of jurisdiction, in the present arrangement of the Executive Committees, are granted to our Secretaries, to whom, as individual ministers, the powers of order alone belong. 3. In that the work of evangelizing our home fields is not directly and fully committed to the Presbyteries, to whom, according to our constitution, it properly belongs.

II. On the ground of expediency, in that, 1. The zeal and activity of the Church, we believe, would be more fully developed by remanding the home work to those directly interested in it. 2. In that the funds raised for evangelistic work would be thus more economically administered in the lessening of the expenses of the central agencies, and in committing their distribution to those who have directly contributed to them.

III. On parliamentary grounds, in that, 1. This important matter involves a consideration of some nine different propositions, and yet it was decided without any special attention to them in detail, that the Assembly might see whether our evangelistic operations might not, in some respects, be modified. 2. In that, though the matter was fully discussed by the majority, no opportunity was afforded the minority, *on the day of settlement*, to present its views, and the mover of the amendment was cut off from his privilege of replication on his own motion by the call for the question; and was thereby prevented from correcting a defect in the form of the motion, which defect prevented some from voting for it who desired its adoption in substance. At the close of the remarks on the general subject, the amendment was offered, when the question arose as to whether it had been seconded; this being ascertained, the floor was claimed as a matter of privilege to read a communication from Dr. Robinson. The mover of the amendment did not press his claim, both from considerations of courtesy and because, being indisposed at the time, he was willing to defer his remarks, never doubting that the Assembly would hear him, *on his own motion*, before the vote should be taken. 3. In that the vote was taken upon the question as a whole, many being thereby debarred from voting for particular propositions which they favored.

While your protestants believe that the action of the Assembly was taken under a misapprehension, they feel that the facts should be

known, as showing that the vote taken was no indication of the sentiment of this Assembly with regard to some of the propositions of Reform.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

S. TAYLOR MARTIN,
P. R. LAW,
H. C. HAMILTON,
W. T. SAVAGE,
J. B. BROWN,
SAM'L. SMITH.

The undersigned signs this protest mainly upon the grounds of principle and of expediency presented. He believes the parliamentary facts to be as stated, but hardly furnish a ground for protest.

J. A. QUARLES.

The report, as offered by Dr. Girardeau, on the subject of the Diaconate, was taken up, and was then, without discussion, referred to the next General Assembly.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to overture No. 22, was taken up and adopted, and is as follows :

No. 22, from the Presbytery of Savannah: "Can one elder constitute a quorum of Session to act in connection with a minister, invited by himself, when he is the only elder of that particular church?" The Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

Against this action, the Rev. J. W. Montgomery gave notice of his intention to enter a protest.

The report of the Committee upon the Records of the Synod of Texas was taken up, and said records were approved. From this action ruling elder T. C. Smith entered his dissent.

The records of the Synod of South Carolina were approved.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi were taken up, and the report was adopted. It is as follows :

We recommend the approval of the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, so far as written, with the following exceptions, viz: On page 324 of the Records, it appears that a former action of Synod, in directing a Presbytery to restore a deposed minister, had met the disapproval of the General Assembly, and Synod justifies its former

action in this case by saying that it regards the language of the Book of Discipline, Chapter xi., Sec. 7, as advisory, whereas it is mandatory, and requires that a Presbytery act with great caution, and restore a deposed minister only by degrees.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted :

The Committee, after much consideration of the telegram recommended to it, have grave doubts of the expediency of this Assembly beginning to hold correspondence with other than ecclesiastical bodies; yet, since we have in this case gone so far, the Committee are of opinion that the Assembly ought to return a reply to the Young Men's Christian Association, and therefore this reply is recommended for the Assembly's adoption.

The salutation received is as follows :

CLEVELAND, May 26, 1881.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States :

The twenty-fourth Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association, of the United States and British Provinces, send Christian greeting. See Ephes., 1, 3.

JOHN L. WHEAT, President.

[ANSWER.]

To Mr. John L. Wheat, President Young Men's Christian Association, Cleveland, Ohio :

The General Assembly met at Staunton, pray that the grace of our Lord Jesus may be with you.

R. P. FARRIS, Moderator.

The following overture was taken from the docket, and the answer adopted :

No. 17. From W. H. Humphreys and W. W. Trimble, asking sundry questions touching the official status of the Stated Supply; the rights of the people in the selection of a minister, and the measure of the deacon's discretion in the management of the Church's temporal affairs.

The Committee recommend the following as to the first two points: 1 The Stated Supply being unknown to our standards has, as such, no official status. As, however, the Stated Supply is not unknown in our practice, it may be well to say that he has all the rights, and should discharge all the duties of the minister of the gospel, such as preaching the word, administering the sacraments, etc.; but he is not a member of the Session by virtue of stated supplyship. He can only act as Moderator by invitation of the Session, except when his relation

as Stated Supply is sanctioned by the Presbytery, under Form of Government, Chapter 5, Sec. 3, Par. 3. 2. The whole case of the Stated Supply is anomalous; but the underlying principle of Form of Government, Chapter 6, Sec. 1, par. 2, would seem to require scrupulous regard to the wishes of the congregation in employing or dismissing a Stated Supply.

The Committee to answer the protest of Rev. S. T. Martin and others, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. That the Assembly desire to say nothing respecting the first and second divisions of said protest, as their vote sets forth, with sufficient clearness, their views of the matters embraced therein.

2. That, in the third division, all they desire is to enter a correct statement of fact on the records on the following points, viz: 1st. That when the Moderator awarded the floor to Judge Bullock, he did so not as a matter of courtesy or of privilege, but as a matter of right; and that Dr. Robinson's letter was read by Judge Bullock as a part of his speech. 2d. That when, after a long debate, continued through several days, the Assembly sustained the call for the question, this action cut off the author of the majority report from a further hearing, as well as the author of the minority report; so treating both parties alike.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully report that leave of absence has been granted to the following Commissioners: After Wednesday, May 25, to J. J. Boozer, S. P. Greves, and Thomas H. Woods. After Thursday, 26th, to Robert Adams, Jerome P. Chase, W. M. Stratton, H. F. Hoyt, and S. P. Dendy. After Friday, 27th, to Munson Carr, S. E. Axson, J. S. Watkins, A. W. Wilson, W. P. Brewer, T. Pryor, J. D. Anderson, W. R. Lyman, M. B. Shaw, J. T. Davidson, P. P. Barbour, J. A. Patillo, J. J. Moorman, and J. Leighton Wilson. After Saturday, 28th, at 11 o'clock, A. M., to J. A. Lefevre.

JOHN R. Dow, Chairman.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to overtures 3 and 4, was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

Nos. 3 and 4: From the Presbyteries of Atlanta and Chesapeake, touching a change of Chapter 12, Sec. 3, Book of Discipline, so as to read thus: "This provision shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to the case of ruling elders and deacons."

The Committee recommend that the proposed change be submitted to the Presbyteries for their action.

he answer to overture No. 16 was adopted, and is as follows :

No. 16: From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking, 1: Do the provisions of our book (Rules of Discipline, Chapter 6, Sec. 6, and Chapter 3, Sec. 2,) apply to the case of a member of the church who refuses to obey the citation of the Session to appear for conference concerning matters affecting the Christian character, when no formal charge has been preferred? 2. If they do not, by what means must the Session deal with resistance of its authority when it exercises the power conferred in Chapter 5, Sec. 3, Par. 5, Form of Government, and endeavors to perform the duty therein devolved on it of inquiring into the knowledge, principles and Christian conduct of the church members under its care by directing the members to appear before the Session?

The Committee recommend the following answer: Chapter 6, Sec. 6, Rules of Discipline, refers only to formal judicial prosecution, and requires that charges be preferred and the offender formally cited to appear before the Session for the purpose of answering the charges. Chapter 3, Sec. 2, Rules of Discipline, refers to offences which may call for judicial prosecution, or may not, according to the nature of the case; and of this the Session is to be the judge. The authority of the Session, as defined in Chapter 5, Sec. 3, Par. 5, Form of Government, allows the Session to enquire into the "knowledge, principles and Christian conduct of the members under its care," without formal judicial process. If its authority is resisted when so exercised, the Session may then proceed to cite the offender to appear, as provided in Chap. 6, Rules of Discipline. If, after two citations, its authority is still resisted, the Session may proceed to deal with the offender for contumacy, as provided in Chapter 7, Sec. 2, Rules of Discipline.

Also, on overture No. 10, which was adopted, and is as follows :

No. 10: From Montgomery Presbytery, asking for a change of Parliamentary Rules respecting the method of action by the Assembly upon the matter of overtures.

The Committee recommend that the request be not granted, because of the impracticability of considering overtures in the manner proposed.

The following protest was presented, in accordance with previous notice, and was ordered to be admitted to record without answer.

The undersigned respectfully enters the following protest against the decision of the Assembly in returning an affirmative answer to an overture of the Presbytery of Savannah, to the effect that one elder in

a church in which there is no other, may constitute a Session competent to the exercise of all its powers, by inviting a minister to preside. Your protestant respectfully dissents from this decision for the following reason, viz: The election of a Moderator is an act of jurisdiction, and can be performed only by a quorum; and one elder is not a quorum, according to Form of Government, Chapter 5, Sec. 3, Par. 1 and 3, as interpreted by paragraph 6.

J. W. MONTGOMERY.

It was, on motion,

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly are tendered to the good people of Staunton for their cordial and bountiful hospitality, and to the railroads and steamboat lines which reduced their rates for the benefit of delegates, and to the churches of the city which threw open their pulpits to the members of the Assembly.

The Minutes of to-day were read and approved.

It was then, on motion, resolved that this General Assembly be now dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Atlanta, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1882, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., and with singing, and with the benediction by the Moderator.

WILLIAM BROWN, *Permanent Clerk*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

APPENDIX.



APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Fifty-nine Presbyteries have reported upon the state of religion within their bounds, from which the following particulars have been gathered :

1st. There is a record of official fidelity sent up from all parts of the Church. Many of the reports emphasize the zeal, the self-denial, the faithfulness of the ministry. Some of them complain of the neglect of the pastoral duty of visiting on the part of ruling elders. A few declare that the office of deacon is not filled in some of the churches, while others lament that their deacons are not alive to the importance of their rank.

2d. As to the attendance upon the ordinances of God's house and an appreciation of them, the testimony is substantially unanimous that the condition is decidedly encouraging.

3d. Not many of our Presbyteries, and but few of our churches, have been visited by especial outpourings of the Holy Spirit, though the majority of the reports indicate that the Spirit has been present, adding to the Church such as should be saved.

4th. Intemperance is everywhere bewailed as the monster evil of the day. But few churches, however, find it amongst its members. Worldly amusements seem to be giving but little trouble. Covetousness is named in some of the reports as prevailing to an alarming extent.

5th. One of the most painful features of the situation is the general report of the neglect of family worship. The family is the integer of the Church ; indeed it is the Church in miniature. Defection here demands the earnest consideration of our pastors and sessions.

6th. It is painful to learn, in this connection, that catechetical instruction is so largely neglected in our Christian households ; but it is, on the other hand, encouraging to know that our Sabbath schools are almost universally attending faithfully to it.

7th. That the Sabbath is everywhere, according to our ideas, desecrated by the Government, by the common carriers and by worldly men, is a fact too well known. It is, however, pleasant to know that in the general community, and in the Church, the reports show a healthier sentiment and a correspondingly better practice.

8th. In worshiping God with their substance, the reports almost without exception, show an increased and growing fidelity on the part of God's people.

9th. Except in Texas and from a few weak Presbyteries elsewhere, the reports would indicate that our fields are well supplied with spiritual husbandmen.

10th. The colored population seem to have passed, for the present at least, beyond our reach. They prefer their own preachers and services. In some sections they are reached by Sunday schools, and in a

few cases we have colored churches. But it is manifest that we can influence them now only by helping to train their ministry. Surveying the whole field, we have reason to thank God, and take courage for another year of more faithful work.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Committee feel called upon to render thanks to Almighty God for the many and great mercies He has bestowed on the missionary work during the past year. Among these favors may be mentioned the very considerable increase in the contributions of God's people for the support of this cause; the greater diffusion of missionary intelligence, and the growing conviction in many parts of the Church that she has a great work to do in evangelizing the benighted nations of the earth; the lively interest which our Christian women are feeling, and the earnest and self-denying efforts they are putting forth to promote this cause, as also the interest which is cherished in our Sabbath-schools in the same great work; the quiet and peaceable manner in which our missionary brethren have been permitted to prosecute their labors, and the large number of souls that have been rescued from the dominion of Satan and brought into the fold of Christ through those labors; and especially would they give thanks to God that, in consequence of the increased contributions of God's people, as many as twelve missionary laborers have been sent out to reinforce our different missions, and thus save them from the calamities with which they have been threatened for the last four years. It has been the aim of the Committee, in the prosecution of the work assigned them, not to plant any new missions, but to strengthen and consolidate those already established. Of course the enlargement of the missionary force will call for increased contributions, but the hope is confidently entertained that the Church will take no backward step, but will go forward with new life and increased alacrity. Her own honor, the glory of the Master, and the salvation of poor dying men are all involved in the earnest and faithful prosecution of this great work, and it is earnestly hoped that it will never be recorded of our beloved Church that she was wanting in the discharge of this most solemn duty.

The whole force now engaged in the missionary work under the direction of the Church, and supported by her contributions, consists of eighteen ordained missionaries, one missionary physician, twenty-six assistant missionaries from this country, thirteen ordained native ministers, and thirty-four native assistants, variously employed as teachers, colporteurs and Bible readers. The whole missionary force, therefore, consists of ninety-three persons, being an increase of ten laborers during the year.

As has already been stated, twelve missionary laborers have been sent out during the year. This had become a matter of absolute necessity for the preservation of some of our most important missions. Several of them had endured the strain on their resources to the last extremity, and it is a marvel of Providence that they were not permitted to be entirely overthrown. The Committee were glad that the means were placed in their hands to strengthen most of the weaker positions in the work, and that this could be done without increasing our indebtedness. It has not been their aim to establish any new

missions, or to extend the work beyond its existing limits; but to strengthen and consolidate what has been carried on for several years past. The urgent and multiplied calls for enlargement have been held in abeyance for better and brighter times.

The aggregate receipts for the year are \$59,215.39, which is an increase over those of last year of \$10,737.41. Of this amount \$42,365.03 are from churches and individuals; \$10,603.60 from ladies' missionary associations, and \$6,246.76 from Sabbath schools. There has been a material increase in each one of the above mentioned departments. On the part of churches and individuals, the increase has been as much as \$9,894.08; on the part of ladies' missionary associations of \$572.24, and from Sabbath schools of \$263.09. The whole number of churches that have contributed is 1268, which is 68 more than contributed last year. The whole number of ladies' missionary associations is 264, which is an increase of 53 new associations. These associations are to be found in 56 different Presbyteries. The number of contributing Sabbath schools is 289, which is 57 more than contributed last year. These contributing Sabbath schools are to be found in 63 different Presbyteries.

The indebtedness is \$6,015.07 on general account, and \$6,000 on the Campinas debt, aggregating \$12,015.07, showing an increase of the general debt of \$1,636.92, but a corresponding decrease of the Campinas debt.

The number of paying subscribers to the *Missionary* the last year was 3,045, being an increase of 425 over that of last year. The amount of cost to the treasury (for twelve months), over and above receipts, is \$389.32. There would have been no loss, but a gain to the missionary treasury of several hundred dollars, if more than 1,000 copies had not been gratuitously sent to ministers. It is confidently believed that if the price were fixed at \$1, instead of 50 cents, it would not only be self-sustaining, but would at once yield a handsome income; but it is felt to be the wiser policy to keep it at the lower figure in order to secure a wider circulation. The Committee beg leave to express their strong conviction that the highest interests of the cause of Foreign Missions are involved in continuing the *Missionary* just as it is. They have reason to know that it is being read by thousands of our best Christian people with a profounder interest than ever before; that hundreds and thousands of dollars are being brought into the treasury through its statements and appeals, and that the great body of our Christian people, largely through its influence, are becoming more thoroughly imbued with the missionary spirit, which is indeed the spirit of Christ. Under these impressions, and with the full assurance that it will be alike gratifying to the Assembly and the Church at large, the Committee have great pleasure in announcing to the Assembly that arrangements have been made by which the *Missionary* shall be published hereafter without cost to the missionary treasury, and at the same time be sent gratuitously to all ministers that have pastoral charges. In this respect it will probably be considerably in advance of all other missionary magazines of a similar character in the country.

The question, shall the Southern Presbyterian Church have a mission on the continent of Africa? is propounded to the General Assembly for its serious and prayerful consideration. The command of the Great Redeemer is to go and preach the Gospel to every creature. Our beloved Church has its representatives in Europe, in Asia, in South America, in Mexico, and among the Indian tribes of our own country, making known to these various races the unsearchable riches of Christ. But on the great outlying continent of Africa, with its 200,000,000 of immortal beings; with all its geographical secrets recently brought to light; with the great facilities, both present and

prospective, for traversing every portion of it; with extraordinary linguistic advantages for diffusing the knowledge of salvation through all its boundaries; in view of that marvelous Providence which has brought that great but benighted continent right along by the side of our own; in view of the further fact that almost every other branch of the Evangelical Church is putting forth its most earnest efforts to impart the blessing of the Gospel to that people, *yet, up to the present moment, the Southern Presbyterian Church has not one single representative to proclaim to that perishing people the salvation of Jesus Christ.*

For years we had not the means to engage in such an undertaking, and consequently little or nothing was said on the subject. But now we are in improved circumstances, and is it not proper that we should testify our gratitude to Almighty God by undertaking to ameliorate the condition of these miserable people? If there is nothing in the character of the people themselves to draw our hearts towards them (which no heathen people have), ought we not at least to be moved by considerations of sorrow and pity, and should we not hearken to the voice of the Great Captain when he bids us enter the door which He Himself has opened to us? In being surrounded with the representatives of this people whom we can easily train to be helpers in the work, we have greater advantages than almost any other Christian Church for carrying on the missionary work in Africa. It would not require a very heavy outlay of funds—certainly for a number of years—to establish and maintain a mission in Western Africa; perhaps not more than \$5,000 or \$6,000 per annum. At the same time, the most eligible point along the whole coast of Western Africa, at least in the judgment of the writer, is still open to us, and through which, in a very short time, we would be enabled to unfurl the Gospel banner in the very heart and centre of the great valley of the Congo. What shall be done? Let our response be such that we shall not be ashamed to have it recorded in the courts of Heaven.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, APRIL 1, 1881.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in account with Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

DR.		
To cash paid Indian Missions from March 31, 1880, to March 31, 1881.....	\$	6,142 79
“ “ China “ “ “ “ “ “		12,479 26
“ “ Campinas “ “ “ “ “ “		14,446 64
“ “ Pernambuco “ “ “ “ “ “		4,756 24
“ “ Italian “ “ “ “ “ “		800 00
“ “ Greek “ “ “ “ “ “		9,597 73
“ “ Mexican “ “ “ “ “ “		5,952 85
“ “ Salaries and Clerk Hire.....		3,503 12
“ “ Travelling Expenses.....		257 99
“ “ Office Expenses.....		273 90
“ “ Postage.....		118 90
“ “ Printing.....		131 68
“ “ Exchange.....		13 92
“ “ The Missionary (pro rata), above receipts.....		255 35
“ “ Campinas Bonds.....		7,343 00
“ “ Interest on Campinas Bonds.....		501 59
“ “ Interest on General Debt.....		277 35
“ Amount due Treasurer, March 31, 1880		4,378 15
		\$71,230 46
CR.		
By receipts from Churches, Individuals, &c.....	\$	42,365 03
“ “ Missionary Societies.....		10,603 60
“ “ Sabbath Schools.....		6,246 76
“ “ Campinas Bonds sold.....		2,800 00
“ Amount due Treasurer on account of Campinas debt.....		3,200 00
“ “ “ “ “ “ General Debt.....		6,015 07
		\$ 71,230 46

RICHARD McILWAINE, *Treasurer Foreign Missions.*

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The work of Home Missions has been conducted by the Executive Committee during the past year with the most entire harmony of view between themselves and the Presbyterian agencies. The methods employed have been those repeatedly approved by the General Assembly, and which have heretofore been found useful. The only change in this respect which has been made, is that *The Missionary* has not been used, except to a very limited extent, as the channel of conveying information to the Church about this department. This has been felt to be a great loss, but as the original and exclusive design of this magazine was to advocate the cause of Foreign Missions, and it appeared desirable to present this single branch of effort in its pages with unbroken effect, there seemed to be no room to question the propriety of the course adopted. It is evident, however, that if the cause of Home Missions is not to be retired to a second-class position in the esteem of the Church and its efficiency to be seriously crippled, it must have some means of representing its needs and presenting its claims stately to our Christian people, and as it is impracticable to issue a periodical for this special purpose, it is proposed, with the consent of such of the editors of our religious papers as may not deem the design injurious to their publications, to occupy a certain space in these papers at least once a month in giving information and exciting interest in the branches of work included under this department.

The only embarrassment the Committee has suffered during the year has been occasioned by the very inadequate means placed at their disposal. This has been felt in all branches of the work, and under the head of Sustentation has been peculiarly distressing. But for this difficulty the Committee would have an unbroken story of encouragement to tell.

The number of co-operating Presbyteries is one less than at the last meeting of the General Assembly, the Presbyteries of Mecklenburg and South Carolina having withdrawn, and the Presbytery of Wilmington having restored its relations with the Committee. The Presbytery of Charleston, which has heretofore directed its churches to observe the Assembly's collections does not now feel able to do more than send a certain per cent. of what its churches give. The Presbytery of East Hanover has directed its Committee of Missions to confer with the Executive Committee in reference to re-establishing its relations with the Assembly's work, and it is hoped that this may be effected. The non-co-operating Presbyteries at present are Concord, Chesapeake, Nashville, Mecklenburg, Fayetteville, Charleston, South Carolina, and East Hanover. Concord, Chesapeake and Mecklenburg do not co-operate in any branch of the work. The others have co-operated in the Invalid work, and some of them with marked liberality. All these Presbyteries, except Chesapeake and Nashville, have agreed to send a certain per cent. of the collections of their churches to the Assembly's treasury. It ought to be stated with reference to Chesapeake, that it is by far the weakest, numerically and financially, of the Presbyteries named above. Besides these, the Presbyteries of New Orleans and Orange, which co-operate with the other branches of Home Missions, conduct evangelistic work separately.

The time has now perhaps come when a sufficiently broad induction can be made upon which to base an accurate judgment of the financial results of the method adopted by these Presbyteries in its bearing upon the Assembly's work in its frontier and destitute parts. It is believed that this phase of the question has been little considered, and its importance seems to require that the General Assembly and Presbyteries

shall clearly understand it. Nothing is needed except a few simple calculations based on data placed herewith before the Assembly in the Treasurer's Report, to show that however salutary this system may be in maintaining the work in the stronger Presbyteries, if extended, it must result in leaving the weak Presbyteries in helplessness and inefficiency.

The total receipts for all the funds in this department have been \$46,-302.09, which is larger than ever before, and a gain of \$1,389.58 over last year. But there was a falling off of \$651.85 in the Relief Fund, so that the gain in the funds which depend on contributions of the Church was \$2,041.43.

For sustentation, the receipts from all sources amount to \$18,526.08, which is \$724.35 less than last year. This falling off is more than accounted for by the difference in the receipts from the Presbyteries which formerly sent their collections to the central Treasury, but now retain them at home. There has been no falling off in the total received from co-operating Presbyteries and a slight increase from miscellaneous sources.

The payments to Presbyteries have been \$18,492.75, which is \$862.34 more than last year, and leaves a balance of indebtedness against the treasury of \$1,967.48. This statement does not, however, fully represent the case, for on March 31st the Executive Committee had assumed obligations to pay for second installments and to aid in church erection over \$8,000, which has to be provided for by October. Besides this, it has been necessary since April 1 to make some further appropriations, which have added to these obligations.

Sixty Presbyteries report that out of 644 ministers, wholly engaged in ministerial work, 356 are adequately supported by their charges. This is about 55 per cent—a falling off of 4 per cent. from the report of last year, which is to be accounted for, perhaps, not by an actual decrease in ministerial support, but by the greater accuracy with which the reports have been made. The supplemental aid from the Sustentation Fund was so materially decreased the present year that it is impossible to form any correct estimate of the proportion of the whole number of ministers who are adequately supported. It is probable, however, that less than three-fourths of those who give themselves altogether to the ministry can be said to belong to this class. The proportion of non-supported ministers is larger in the Synods of Georgia and Texas than in any other. There is great inequality in the different Presbyteries, six reporting that every wholly engaged minister is adequately supported, while one states that only one out of nine, and several one out of three are supported.

A large majority of the Presbyteries report that their aided charges are growing steadily and decidedly. In a few cases removals and other causes are alleged as reasons why this is not the case.

In the matter of grouping churches so as to form convenient and self-supporting pastoral charges decided progress has been made, and the Presbyteries seem generally to appreciate its importance. Two hundred and seventy-seven churches are reported vacant which must be aided before they can be supplied with the gospel.

For Evangelistic work the receipts from all sources have been \$10,-958.89, which is the largest amount ever received by this fund, and is \$2,520.11 more than reported last year. The balance in the treasury on the 31st of March was \$3,812.62, which, with the probable receipts before July 1, will nearly if not quite suffice to meet the second installment of appropriations to evangelists then due. There has been paid during the year \$8,028.91 to thirty Presbyteries in the support of

thirty-six evangelists. Of these twenty-three are wholly engaged in strictly evangelistic labors and thirteen for only a part of their time. In the non-co-operating Presbyteries six evangelists have been employed for their whole time and two for one-fourth of their time, making forty-four in all engaged in this branch of service. This department of work, as conducted by the Presbyteries in connection with the Assembly's committee, was never in so hopeful and effective condition as at present, and the demand for its enlargement was never so urgent.

The receipts for the Colored Evangelistic Fund have been \$597.75, which is \$250.42 more than last year. The whole of the increase is from within the bounds of our own Church. Only twelve churches have sent collections. Franklin Street church, Baltimore, gave nearly two-thirds of all that was received from our own bounds. A steadfast friend of the cause, in Baltimore, who is not connected with our Church, has also given \$200 for this cause as he has continued to do for a number of years. There has been paid out from the Sustentation Fund \$788.08 on account of this branch of work, making the total appropriation paid from the fund \$1,385.83. If the funds can only be provided, it can hardly be doubted that brethren will be found to enter this self-denying and hard field with the determination that under God they will succeed in rescuing many from ignorance and superstition, and by the power of Divine truth give them strength and efficiency in the service of God. The Presbyteries report that they have under their care twenty-five churches, seven more than last year; sixteen ministers and licentiates, two more than last year; and seven candidates, three more than last year. This indicates decided progress. Thirty-seven Sabbath schools, under the care of our churches, are reported to exist, and there are perhaps others not known to the Presbyterial chairmen. Most of the Presbyteries have taken no action looking to the development of this branch of work and comparatively little interest seems to be manifested in it.

The receipts for the Invalid Fund have been \$10,248.27, which is within less than five dollars of what they were last year.

There has been paid \$8,014.55 to forty-nine Presbyteries in the support of twenty-nine aged and infirm ministers, and seventy-seven families of deceased ministers, which is one hundred and six families in all, sixteen less than last year. Six ministers who were aided from the fund have died during the year, but several of their families still need assistance. The debt reported last year of \$1,972.26 has been reduced to \$507.08, but in order to do this, it was necessary to reduce somewhat some of the appropriations. Had the fund reached \$12,000, the amount sanctioned by the last General Assembly, it would have been just about enough to make all the appropriations asked for and leave a little surplus in the treasury, and it is hoped this may be realized the present year. The decrease in the number of families needing aid can be accounted for by the death of several ministers, the improved condition of the country, and the ability of children who have entered upon life to take upon themselves the support of their mothers. It is not believed that it will be safe to estimate the needs of the fund at less than \$12,000, and it is hoped that this amount will fully suffice to meet all the demands which will be made upon it.

The receipts for the Relief Fund have been \$5,971.10, of which \$2,305 is interest from investments, which has been more than sufficient to meet the annuities falling due by \$155. Annuities have been paid during the year to the families of eight deceased ministers amounting to \$2,150. The whole amount paid from the beginning is \$12,590. The number of names on the relief lists whose premiums have been fully paid is seventy-one. No new names have been added during the past year, it not being deemed proper, under the action of the last Assembly, to increase the obligations of the fund. Three of its subscribers

have died since the last General Assembly. An investment in \$2,000 of bonds has been added to the fund, which now amounts to \$36,000. The last General Assembly instructed "the Executive Committee to confer with the beneficiaries of the Fund, and, if practicable, report to the next General Assembly a scheme of management by which it may be placed hereafter on an independent basis and the Assembly discharged from all responsibility."

Earnest attention has been given to this instruction, and it was hoped that a plan might be devised which would meet the views of all the subscribers. A number of gentlemen in Baltimore, most of whom are members of the Executive Committee, have consented to form a corporation to hold, manage and disburse the fund, as trustees for the subscribers, under the relief scheme, as adopted and modified by past General Assemblies, and this was the plan proposed and to which some object. Whether it is wise for the General Assembly, in view of the objections made and in opposition to the wishes of some of the subscribers, to proceed to carry out this plan is a matter for this venerable body to decide. The only other plan which suggests itself to the committee by which it may be possible to harmonize all views, satisfying at once the subscribers to the fund and giving measurable relief to the anxieties of those who fear that some disaster may entail loss and scandal on the Church, is for the Assembly to retain its oversight of the scheme as heretofore, and work it through its Committee, but permit no new names to be added to its lists.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Table Showing the Amounts Contributed by Each Presbytery to Sustentation, Evangelistic and Invalid Funds, and Amounts Received by each from these Funds, from April 1, 1880, to April 1, 1881.

PRESBYTERIES.	SUSTENTATION		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND.	
	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.
East Alabama.....	\$353 46	212 50	73 48	.....	195 80	200 00
South Alabama.....	391 25	410 00	203 50	33 31	279 88	125 00
Tuskaloosa.....	212 15	41 67	217 26	325 00	161 40	105 00
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.....	956 86	691 17	494 24	358 34	637 08	430 00
Arkansas.....	336 13	450 00	198 60	175 00	168 40	250 00
Indian.....	27 15	.....	38 75	.....	70 77	60 00
Ouachita.....	148 65	362 50	68 20	33 33	114 70	300 00
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.....	511 93	812 50	305 55	208 33	353 87	610 00
Athens.....	107 18	343 75	22 25	.....	44 45	.....
Atlanta.....	254 71	50 00	112 15	.....	113 52	200 00
Augusta.....	246 89	387 50	140 75	.....	155 00	.....
Cherokee.....	176 19	186 25	80 10	.....	106 47	160 00
Florida.....	109 93	362 50	68 51	83 33	54 80	150 00
Macon.....	328 60	300 00	72 06	.....	88 15	75 00
Savannah.....	119 40	362 50	78 91	.....	117 81	150 00
St. Johns.....	149 95	175 00	61 62	87 50	60 04	125 00
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.....	1492 85	2167 50	636 41	170 83	740 21	860 00
Ebenezer.....	258 46	300 00	131 63	.....	93 43	.....
Louisville.....	980 17	550 00	509 25	100 00	421 19	.....
Muhlenburg.....	87 50	.....	11 40	200 00	5 45	.....
Paducah.....	169 43	.....	154 35	283 33	168 55	.....
Pennsylvania.....	276 30	275 00	340 40	8 00	174 75	.....
West Lexington.....	521 75	.....	519 34	250 00	343 70	.....
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.....	2296 61	1125 00	1669 37	841 33	1207 07	.....

PRESBYTERIES.	SUSTENTATION		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND.	
	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.
Chickasaw	47 60	287 50	40 60	.....	49 95	75 00
Memphis.....	592 78	422 91	298 27	.....	313 69	175 00
North Alabama.....	197 50	175 00	38 50	.....	31 00	225 00
North Mississippi.....	138 93	150 00	81 95	125 00	98 60	200 00
Western District.....	156 95	.....	113 45	.....	96 05	100 00
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.....	1043 76	1035 41	575 77	125 00	589 29	775 00
Central Mississippi.....	200 85	240 00	171 35	266 66	118 80	155 00
Louisiana.....	57 40	308 33	53 50	.....	45 65	125 00
Mississippi.....	167 35	.....	254 80	225 00	183 90	265 00
New Orleans.....	487 00	100 00	85 45	.....	362 75	100 00
Red River.....	103 15	375 00	87 75	100 00	99 03	150 00
Tombeckbee.....	70 25	262 50	51 30	283 32	65 85	50 00
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.....	1086 00	1285 83	707 15	874 98	875 98	845 00
Lafayette.....	498 67	512 50	277 60	.....	181 06	.....
Missouri.....	174 60	100 00	156 10	.....	105 65	.....
Palmyra.....	98 45	317 50	103 27	.....	54 30	125 00
Potosi.....	114 75	187 50	63 50	.....	31 99	.....
St. Louis.....	364 75	200 00	192 22	.....	87 56	150 00
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.....	1251 22	1317 50	792 69	.....	460 47	275 00
Columbia.....	192 97	200 00	85 40	.....	46 20	.....
Holston.....	118 81	75 00	190 65	150 00	57 10	150 00
Knoxville.....	202 30	292 50	111 03	62 50	100 33	200 00
Nashville.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	405 80	50 00
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.....	527 08	567 50	393 08	212 50	609 43	400 00
Concord.....	28 87	.....	2 00	.....	32 20	.....
Fayetteville.....	33 91	.....	52 80	.....	208 14	80 00
Mecklenburg.....	88 42	373 42	.....	.....	135 10	144 55
Orange.....	336 95	410 00	5 00	.....	220 14	270 00
Wilmington.....	6 60	.....	.....	.....	114 55	100 00
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.....	494 75	783 42	59 80	.....	710 13	594 55
Bethel.....	345 80	162 50	301 45	.....	200 93	170 00
Charleston.....	71 43	.....	16 10	.....	161 07	.....
Enoree.....	122 15	100 00	110 96	66 66	95 48	50 00
Harmony.....	346 46	450 00	183 89	.....	205 47	490 00
South Carolina.....	47 36	.....	79 94	151 11	170 09	240 00
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.....	933 20	712 50	692 28	217 77	833 04	950 00
Brazos.....	227 00	545 00	68 00	25 00	79 75	.....
Central Texas.....	157 70	569 17	345 95	633 33	28 55	125 00
Dallas.....	144 30	914 59	81 90	951 25	29 45	220 00
Eastern Texas.....	120 20	536 00	47 20	150 00	35 30	25 00
Paris.....	48 25	155 00	32 85	.....	16 75	.....
Western Texas.....	196 35	585 41	133 15	1050 00	90 40	195 00
Synodical collection.....	.....	.....	59 05	.....	.....	.....
SYNOD OF TEXAS.....	893 80	3305 17	768 10	2809 58	280 20	565 00
Abingdon.....	177 67	250 00	207 50	400 00	147 72	200 00
Chesapeake.....	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	12 65	.....
East Hanover.....	150 26	.....	77 35	.....	432 40	150 00
Greenbrier.....	309 15	475 00	293 15	383 33	142 00	100 00
Lexington.....	1213 66	1212 50	953 45	636 09	453 14	250 00
Maryland.....	1732 61	725 00	633 32	.....	597 16	225 00
Montgomery.....	566 65	575 00	222 60	.....	167 37	210 00
Roanoke.....	422 82	427 50	224 83	20 83	137 67	200 00
West Hanover.....	541 82	483 75	306 70	300 00	199 75	150 00
Winchester.....	616 90	537 50	516 80	470 00	370 60	200 00
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.....	5783 54	4686 25	3140 70	2210 25	2662 46	1685 00

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The amount received from churches, Sabbath schools, and individuals, and credited to collection account during the year, is \$8,009.71, being \$3.30 more than was reported last year. Besides this, \$7.00 has been received in payment of certain subscription notes; making the total amount contributed \$8,016.71.

It is worthy of note that the aggregate amount contributed to this cause during the year, covered by this report and the preceding year, is greater by nearly twelve and one-half per cent. than the aggregate of any two consecutive years since the war. The contributions of the churches proper are of course referred to, without including the amounts raised at different times by special agencies. This statement is important, as indicating an increased interest in this cause, and attention is called to it for the encouragement of all who are interested in this branch of the work of the Church.

From the old accounts due the Committee, only \$100.55 has been paid during the financial year. Of the remaining unpaid accounts, claims to the amount of \$1,036.15 have been ascertained to be worthless, and these have been charged to profit and loss, as it is desirable that our books should show as nearly as possible our actual financial condition. Of the accounts that remain upon the books, most have been recognized as just claims by the parties to whom they are charged, but efforts to collect them have not been very encouraging.

Profit and loss has also been charged with certain subscription notes, all for small amounts, which were taken by the traveling agent of the Committee over four years ago. On various grounds payment of these notes has been declined, and it is not thought desirable either to force the collection of them, or that our books should be cumbered longer with them, as it is reasonably certain that nothing will be realized from them.

The amount received from royalties during the year is \$1,999.00, a little more than was reported last year.

The Treasurer's annual report for 1880 showed the actual debt of the Committee of Publication, exclusive of the mortgage upon the publishing house, to be \$10,870.00. The interest which has accrued during the year being added to this, we have a total of \$11,929.56, of which \$5,925.11 has been paid. Of the remainder, \$54.45 was due by the Committee on old account; but of this \$37.82 has been credited to profit and loss, this amount having been found in the settlement of certain accounts to be in excess of the amounts actually due. The remaining \$16.63 to the debit of the Committee on old account consists of small balances which the Committee are not likely to be called upon to pay, so that the actual debt, exclusive of mortgage on the publishing house, which is protected by the property itself, is \$5,950. Cash in hand at the close of the year, and available notes, would reduce this to about \$5,000.

The rate of interest on the remaining debt will hereafter be but six per cent. The average of interest charges for the last four years has been very nearly \$2,000 per year (the amount last year being \$1,059.56). The coming year it will be less than \$400; and with this reduction of interest, another annual collection, even though it should be no larger than that now reported, will remove the last vestige of the debt that has so long burdened us and hampered our work.

Under the action of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee have not relaxed effort to effect a favorable sale of the publishing house, but have had it constantly in the hands of efficient real estate agents for this purpose.

The publication of our list of Sabbath school papers—the *Earnest Worker*, *Lesson Quarterly*, *Children's Friend*, and *Lesson Papers*—

has been continued with encouraging and increasing success. While the subscription list has not grown as rapidly as in the two preceding years, yet there has been decided growth, as is shown by the amount of royalty reported from the papers, amounting to \$1,590.17, being \$119.73 more than last year. Besides this cash income derived from these papers, which helps so largely in meeting the expenses of the Committee, the Church derives a further benefit in the free distribution of these periodicals among the ministers of the Church to an amount in gross value of about \$1,150. This amount ought properly to be charged in some way to the donation account, and credited to royalty; and if this is taken into consideration, as it should be, it will be seen that the earnings of the papers amount to more than three-fourths of the total current expenses of the Committee.

Besides the evidence afforded by the growth of our subscription list, there have been many indications from all parts of the Church of the acceptability of our whole series of papers, but especially of the *Earnest Worker*.

As showing the amount of religious literature distributed during the year, it may be stated that the total number of volumes of all sizes, including tract volumes, distributed by the Presbyterian Publishing Company in the prosecution of the business of the Committee under its contract, is over 100,000, besides more than 150,000 pages of tracts.

The last General Assembly authorized the Executive Committee to appropriate for donation purposes ten per cent. of the contributions of the churches. Under this authority all applications for aid, coming before the Committee in proper form, have been responded to. The number of such applications during the early part of the year was very limited, the impression being generally prevalent among our churches that the Committee were not in a condition to extend any aid. Under these circumstances, it was thought wise that attention should be especially directed to the fact that the Assembly had taken the action above referred to, and that the Executive Committee were prepared to respond to appeals for aid within the limits assigned by the Assembly. A card was, therefore, issued to this effect. Since then frequent applications have been received, and have been responded to, though the total amount of donations for the year is only \$412.96. This, however, represents a gross valuation of about \$700, to which should be added the value of papers donated to ministers, \$1,150, making in all \$1,850. Over twenty Sabbath schools have received greatly needed assistance; a number of feeble congregations have been aided, and pastors and evangelists have been supplied with tracts for gratuitous distribution.

It is to be regretted that no more definite statement can be made of the colportage work; but the only way in which such a presentation of it as would be really valuable can be embodied in the annual report, is by securing from each Presbytery, through its chairman of publication or colportage, a complete statement, from which a report of the condition of the whole work might be made. In the absence of such data, we can only state that about twenty of the Presbyteries have, in some way, prosecuted the work during the year. Others have provided the means, and are about to enter upon it.

No special action has been taken by the Executive Committee during the past year in the department of Sabbath school work; but it is gratifying to be able to report to the General Assembly that there are abundant indications that our Churches and Presbyteries are recognizing more and more the necessity that this work should be under the supervision and control of our Church courts, and that the Sabbath school should not be regarded as in any way independent of the Church. It is apparent, also, that there is a growing appreciation of the importance of the Sabbath school teacher's office and work, and a growing demand for a higher standard of qualification. In some of our Presbyteries the duty of making provision for the training of

teachers is recognized, and it is to be earnestly hoped that very soon in all our Presbyteries some measures to this end will be taken.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, APRIL 1, 1881.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication.

DR.

To amount paid for Stereotype Plates.....	Abstract 1,	\$ 239 34
“ “ “ Bills payable.....	“ 2,	4,865 55
“ “ “ Interest.....	“ 3,	1,059 56
“ “ “ Postage.....	“ 4,	49 41
“ “ “ Expenses as follows:.....	“ 5,	
Cost of Annual Report.....	\$97 80	
“ Circulars.....	52 00	
“ Fuel, &c.....	15 62	
Sundry expenses.....	20 15	
		<hr/>
		\$ 185 57
To amount paid for Traveling Expenses.....	Abstract 6,	\$ 185 60
“ “ “ Insurance S. Plates.....	“ 7,	50 00
“ “ “ Salary of Secretary.....	“ 8,	3,000 00
“ “ “ Donation Account.....	“ 9,	412 96
“ “ “ Publication House.....	“ 10,	3,112 74
“ Cash in hand April 1st, 1881.....		523 13
		<hr/>
		\$13,683 86

CR.

By cash in hand April 1st, 1880.....	\$ 618 68
“ amount collected from churches, Sabbath schools and individuals.....	8,009 71
“ “ Royalty Whittet & Shepperson.....	1,590 17
“ “ “ Presbyterian Publishing Co.....	408 83
“ “ From rents of Publication House.....	2,816 11
“ “ “ Bills receivable, less extensions.....	129 26
“ “ “ Merchandise (books).....	10 55
“ “ “ Old account.....	100 55
	<hr/>
	\$13,683 86

ASSETS.

LIABILITIES.

Cash.....	\$ 523 13	Bills payable,—	
Real Estate.....	35,000 00	Mortgage on real estate	\$31,900 00
Merchandise.....	3 41	Other notes.....	5,950 00
Stereotype plates.....	19,027 16	Old accounts.....	16 63
Furniture.....	43 50		
Old accounts.....	1,333 08	Total liabilities.....	\$36,966 63
Bills receivable.....	780 22	Excess of assets.....	19,743 87
	<hr/>		
Total assets.....	\$56,710 50		\$56,710 50

PUBLICATION HOUSE ACCOUNT.

DR.

CR.

To Interest.....	\$1,976 25	By rents April 1, 1880,	
“ Taxes.....	729 57	to April 1, 1881.....	\$ 2,816 11
“ Insurance.....	200 00	By balance to debit.....	296 63
“ Repairs.....	188 60		
“ Janitor.....	13 75		
“ Gas and water bills....	3 72		
“ Brooms, &c.....	85		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,112 74		\$3,112 74

The following amounts have been charged to profit and loss, and credited to the respective accounts, viz: Old account, \$1,036.15, and bills receivable, \$937; total, \$1,973.15. Profit and loss has been credited, and old account debited, \$37.82. The explanation of these charges will be found in the Secretary's report.

Expense account has been credited, and stereotype plate account charged with \$73.61, amount paid for plates last year, and charged to expense.

JAS. K. HAZEN, *Treasurer.*

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

The Executive Committee of Education would respectfully report to the General Assembly, now in session at Staunton, Va., that we have been permitted to pursue our work uninterruptedly during the year. Nothing has occurred out of the usual routine of our work, except the fact that early in the year, it came to our knowledge that some of our students proposed attending institutions of learning outside our own bounds. The committee called attention to the fact, and expressed it as their judgment that the Presbyteries ought to direct their students to attend our own institutions of learning.

The attendance of students upon institutions outside our own bounds; special efforts in behalf of educational institutions in our own bounds; Columbia Seminary and Central University; continued wet weather and the insufficiency of appropriations, have all doubtless affected our receipts.

Notwithstanding these hindrances we are gratified in being able to report to the Assembly that our gross receipts have been \$10,335.93. Of this amount \$9,151.13 has been contributed by the churches, and \$1,184.80 has come from miscellaneous sources.

The number of students reported to us, and for whom aid was asked is eighty.

They have come from thirty-seven Presbyteries and are distributed as follows: Chesapeake one; Central Mississippi three; Memphis three; East Alabama two; Orange two; South Alabama four; Ouachita six; Abingdon four; Lafayette one; Columbia one; Greenbrier two; Cherokee three; Western District one; Atlanta two; Augusta one; North Mississippi one; Arkansas two; West Hanover two; Lexington two; Holston ten; Savannah one; Missouri one; South Carolina four; Chickasaw one; Winchester one; Central Texas three; Harmony two; Paris one; North Alabama two; Louisville one; East Hanover three; Ebenezer one; Bethel two; Charleston one; West Lexington one; Fayetteville one, and West Texas one.

It will be seen that one-eighth of the whole number is from the Presbytery of Holston. There are doubtless other candidates that have not been reported to us for aid, but there is as little doubt that this exhibit shows what a lamentable dearth of candidates there is in all our Presbyteries. In view of such a state of things does it not become our churches and our Presbyteries to cry aloud to the Lord of the harvest and to continue to cry that He would send forth laborers into the harvest. The answer to that prayer will involve the duty of adequate assistance, if not support of the candidates on the part of the churches. The Committee respectfully suggest to the Assembly to recommend to

the Presbyteries not to be hasty in the reception of candidates, to be thorough in their examination on personal piety, and their views of seeking the ministry.

The number of non-co-operating Presbyteries is five, and the number of churches that have contributed this year is eight hundred and seventy-five.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Trustees and Directors held their annual meeting on the 3d and 4th days of May, 1881, eighteen of the twenty-four members being present.

The whole number of students in the year 1880-81 was fifty. Of these one was a resident licentiate, twenty-one were in the Senior, twelve in the Middle and sixteen in the Junior Class. The following students, having completed the full course of study prescribed by the Constitution, were awarded the usual certificates to that effect, viz:

Messrs. James W. Holt, West Virginia; Marion S. Kennedy, Tennessee; Wm. R. Laird, Virginia; J. Leach Lancaster, Virginia; James L. McLin, South Carolina; Walter W. Moore, North Carolina; T. Smith Simral, Kentucky; Hugh C. Smith, Tennessee; James N. Vance, Tennessee; Wm. D. White, Virginia; and Thornton S. Wilson, Virginia—being four from Virginia, three from Tennessee, and one each from West Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina and South Carolina.

The examinations of the students commenced on the 28th of April and closed on the 3d of May. These examinations, which were both written and oral, were very thorough and were conducted by the Professors and a committee, consisting of four Directors, appointed for the purpose. This committee, in their full report, "express their hearty approval of the character of these examinations, the fairness and thoroughness with which they were conducted, and the evidence they give of faithful instruction on the part of the Professors, and of conscientious diligence and generally of commendable proficiency on the part of the students."

The recorded judgment of the Trustees in favor of written examinations has been confirmed by the experience of several years.

Provision has been made for instruction in Elocution, and addresses will be delivered by the students at the anniversaries hereafter, at which time diplomas will be awarded in lieu of certificates.

About 200 volumes have been added to the Library—the whole number of volumes being about 11,200. The Library, since the report of 1880, has been removed to the commodious new Library Building.

Measures for improving the public grounds, walks and enclosures, have been adopted. The condition of the finances will be exhibited in the appendix to this report.

Acknowledging with profound gratitude the manifest favor of God to this Seminary, in the years that are passed, we look to him for continued direction and blessing.

By order of Trustees and Directors,

J. L. KIRKPATRICK, President

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary.

APPENDIX.

During the fiscal year ending 1st April, 1881, some of the matured securities held by the corporation have been paid, and some suspended debt due has been finally settled, hence some change from former reports.

The following statement exhibits, as at 1st of April, 1881, the corporation

INVESTMENTS.

Long Island Bank, seven shares.....	\$	350
St. Louis & Iron Mountain Railroad.....		1,000
Richmond & Danville Railroad.....		7,500
Southside Railroad.....		4,000
Virginia Central Railroad.....		6,000
Montgomery City, Ala.....		1,200
Nashville, Tenn.....		1,100
Richmond, Va.....		8,000
Petersburg, Va.....		1,000
Western N. C. Railroad.....		10,000
Charlotte A. & A. Railroad.....		11,500
State of Georgia.....		12,000
State of Virginia, Regs. and Cons.....		137,695
North Carolina.....		3,165
Orange A. & M. G. Railroad.....		4,700
		<hr/>
Willson Sch'r bonds, unpaid.....		4,585
		<hr/>
Deemed available.....		\$213,795
Des Moines Valley Railroad.....	\$1,000	
A private bond.....	250	
		<hr/>
		1,250
		<hr/>
Total assets.....		\$215,045

From fifteen to twenty thousand, additional investments, will be made from funds in hand. There exist charges on these investments, for Scholarships \$49,000, and to the Library Fund about \$5,500.

The officers of the corporation are as follows, to-wit: Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., of Virginia, President; Rev. Dr. A. Martin and Dr. E. N. Hutchison, Vice-Presidents; Judge F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Va., Secretary and Treasurer.

The Professors are Rev. Drs. B. M. Smith, R. L. Dabney, T. E. Peck and H. C. Alexander. The Rev. Dr. Dabney is Clerk of the Faculty; Rev. Dr. Smith, Librarian; Rev. Dr. Peck, Intendent. The title of the Corporation is "The Trustees of the Union Theological Seminary of Virginia." The postoffice address of the Faculty and students is "Hampden Sidney, Va." The next term begins on the 7th day of September, 1881, and ends on the 3d day of May, 1882.

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary and Treasurer.

Farmville, Va., May 4th, 1881.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA.

The Board of Directors of the "Theological Seminary of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia" ask leave to submit this annual report:

During the past year the exercises of this Institution have been suspended, for the reasons made known to you in our last report, especially our insufficient income, vacant Professorships and unpaid debt.

We are glad to report that the finances of the Institution have materially increased since last May. The effort to increase our endowment has been signally blessed with the divine favor. At first we only endeavored to re-endow the "First Professorship," and that only to the extent of \$30,000, but the hearty response of the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama, and liberal friends elsewhere, caused us to enter upon the work of fully and completely re-endowing the Institution by increasing the endowment of each Professorship to \$40,000. In carrying on this work the Rev. Dr. Girardeau became our Agent in October, 1880, and the Rev. Dr. Mack, an additional Agent, in January, 1881. The efforts of these brethren have been very successful, though to our deep regret the Rev. Dr. Girardeau was compelled by ill health to retire from the work in March, 1881.

Over \$30,000 has been contributed to increase the endowment; the firm of James Adger & Co. have paid their indebtedness in full; and over \$2,000 has been collected on the debt due the Perkins Professorship. Hence the endowment for the support of professors, which in November, 1879, was valued at \$65,000; and in May, 1880, at \$85,000; is now valued at \$135,000, and its income, which in November, 1879, was estimated at over \$4,200, and in May, 1880, at about \$5,100; is now estimated at over \$8,000. Besides this, there has been an increase of \$6,000 to the student's fund, and of \$1,300 to the library fund.

We are pained to state that our Emeritus Professor, the Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D. LL. D., departed this life in October, 1880. The Board have expressed their sympathy with the bereaved family, and as a testimonial of their respect have directed the Treasurer to pay them his salary in full to January, 1881.

We are greatly gratified to report that the Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D. LL. D., has complied with the request of the last Assembly, and withdrawn his letter of resignation as Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and is ready to enter upon the duties of his chair next fall.

In consequence of the increase of income and the prospect of being entirely relieved of our indebtedness by October 1st, 1881, we have resolved to resume the exercises of the Seminary on October 3d, 1881; *provided* a suitable additional Professor can be secured. In attempting to do this we have unanimously elected the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D. LL. D., as Professor of Pastoral Theology. We hope that this election will receive the hearty approval of your honorable body, for nothing (in our judgment) will do as much towards restoring the full confidence of our people in our Seminary, and in cheering them on in their effort to make this Institution second to none in the world, as the securing of Dr. Palmer for one of our Professorships.

We have made the salary of the Perkins Professor to be whatsoever income the Perkins Fund may yield; and have fixed the salaries of the other Professors at \$2,000 per annum, until the income may warrant increase.

The name of the "First," or "South Carolina" Professorship has been changed to that of "Howe Memorial," in honor of the Rev. George

Howe, D. D. LL.D., who has for fifty years been a Professor in this Seminary.

The term of office of the following Directors, viz: Rev. A. W. Clisby, Rev. W. J. McKay, A. B. Davidson, Esq., and Hon. T. B. Fraser expires at the meeting of this Assembly.

The officers of the Board are James Hemphill, Chairman; J. B. Mack, Clerk; and H. Muller, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HEMPHILL, Chairman.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

With the exception of the months of July and August, the regular vacation, the exercises of the Institute have been sustained without intermission. Professor Rankin has devoted his time and strength to the laborious work of instruction with a degree of fidelity, diligence and success which secured the full approval of the Committee, and gave great satisfaction to the students. The increase in the number of students added largely to his labors, and this, in connection with the extreme severity of the winter, for a time impaired his health. Still, with some assistance, the work of instruction went forward, and we are happy to report that his health is better now than at any other time since he first assumed this position. We endeavored to procure the services of an assistant teacher to serve during the latter half of the session, but were unable to procure a suitable person. We feel more than ever the need of an additional professor. The work is too great for any one man. In accordance with the action of the last Assembly, we are taking steps to elect another professor, to enter upon his duties at the opening of the next session.

We submit for your consideration the annual report of Professor Rankin for the year just closed, which will inform you fully of the number, names and denominational relations of all the students of the year, the course of study, the various exercises, the progress made, and the deportment of the students. The sub-committee have confirmed these statements, as far as their personal inspection of the Institute and its various members has enabled them to know the facts. This committee have used great caution in receiving students, and have watched carefully over their conduct. So far, no reproach has arisen, and all applicants have been made aware of the strictness of our standard of admission and the necessity for punctuality, diligence and good deportment in order to their remaining in the Institute.

The increase in the number of students is not due to any drumming, special persuasion or offer of inducements. Besides what seems to us a growing conviction in our Church of the need and value of such training as is given here, and the growing desire on the part of the colored people of all denominations for an educated ministry; the hearty and emphatic commendation of our school by all who have enjoyed its benefits, seems to be the main cause of this increase. We now have other applications for admission, and the prospect of a larger attendance in the fall.

The Committee have felt no hesitation in receiving students from

other denominations, inasmuch as this is common with all our Theological Seminaries, and has been approved by the Assembly. Nor do we regard this as at all aside from our mission, as a Church, to the colored people. We can reach, with our Scriptural teachings, an immensely larger number, through preachers of other Evangelical Churches than with our own, and hence we regard this as a most hopeful and important part of our work.

During the year two of our Presbyterian students have gone into the active work of the ministry—one in the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, the other in the Presbytery of Savannah. We do not claim that they are fully equipped for the work; but the former was withdrawn by his Presbytery because they felt unable to continue him here, and they have examined and licensed him; the other is to spend one year in active work and study combined, and then return to the Institute for another year.

We have continued the plan of last year in meeting the expenses of students of our own Church. We pay their board, fuel, lights, &c., costing in all \$8.00 per month, or \$80 per year, they providing their own clothing, &c., and supporting themselves during vacation. We still endeavor to procure this amount from the Presbyteries sending them, but are obliged, in some instances, to supplement a deficiency.

We have not yet provided a building for the Institute; but are taking steps to do so, following the instructions of the Assembly to incur no debt.

We have not deemed it advisable to send an agent into the field to solicit funds. We have received some aid, however, from persons outside of our Church, both in the form of money and of books.

We submit herewith the annual report of the Treasurer, showing a balance on hand, at our last report, of.....	\$2,104 17
Received during the year.....	2,776 76
Total.....	\$4,880 93
Expenditures during the year.....	\$1,793 60
Balance on hand.....	\$3,087 33

We have conducted the Institute with the utmost economy, but we feel assured that an increase of teaching force and a suitable building are essential to the efficiency of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. STILLMAN, *Cor. Sec.*

Report of Instructor in the Tuscaloosa Institute, to the Assembly's

Executive Committee, for the year ending April 20th, 1881.

During the present session, twenty-three pupils have been connected with the school. Their names are as follows: George W. Brown, Alfred Cooper, Washington Covington, Anderson D. Geren, Henry H. Harris, Thos. Maclin, Henry Shepperson, Alex. Turner, John Crawford, A. D. Jemison, Dock. M. Sewell, Wm. A. Shirley, Andrew J. Vandyke, Armstrong Burrell, Wm. H. Darden, F. M. Hamilton, Henry Hamner, Edw. Hunter, Jeff. N. Kemp, Peter C. Lewis, Walter H. Nelson, Wm. Spencer, Jere Spriggs.

Of this number the first eight are Presbyterians, the succeeding five Baptists, and the remaining ten Methodists, belonging to three different branches of that Church.

Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Arkansas and Texas have been represented during the year, and our eight students have come to us from the bounds of as many different Presbyteries, viz: Roanoke, Savannah, Tuskalooza, Tombeckbee, Central Mississippi, Mississippi, Memphis and Eastern Texas.

The general deportment of the students has been very good, and throughout the year they have, as a body and as individuals, maintained such a character as has secured them the confidence of all who know them. So far as can be ascertained, those who were formerly connected with the Institute bear a like character, and seem to be useful men.

With scarcely an exception, the students have been diligent in study, and their progress has, on the whole, been quite satisfactory. The following is a schedule of the studies pursued during the year:

I. STUDIES PURSUED BY ALL THE SCHOOL IN COMMON.

The Bible; Shorter Catechism; Spelling (Swinton's series); Pilgrim's Progress (with Scott's notes), as an introduction to Pastoral Theology; and Rules of Interpretation, with practice in Textual Analysis.

II. STUDIES PURSUED BY ALL THE SCHOOL, BUT IN SEPARATE CLASSES.

Writing; Arithmetic (Davies'); English Grammar (Smith's); Geography (Cornell's). Plumer's "Truths for the People" has also been used for a time by some junior students as an introduction to Theology, the regular Text Book being Dagg's Manual—one introduced last session, and well suited to our purposes.

III. STUDIES PURSUED BY ADVANCED CLASS.

Moral Science (Alexander); Systematic Theology (Dagg's Manual); Biblical Geography and Antiquities (Barrows); Evidence of Revealed Religion; and Introduction to the Old and New Testaments (Barrows). A portion of this class has also studied the Larger Catechism, Book of Church Order, New Testament, Greek Grammar (Cary's), and Wharey's Church History. In addition to these studies, one pupil a Methodist pastor, had separate recitations in the Greek Testament and Hebrew Grammar, and written exercises in the latter. He read Greek with much ease and correctness, made excellent progress in Hebrew, and was just beginning to read the Hebrew Bible when, in January, he was transferred to another field of labor.

Monday is regularly spent in practical exercises relating to pulpit work. These exercises consist in pulpit readings of the Scriptures and hymns, preaching, popular exposition of the Scriptures, declamation and the reading of original essays on religious topics. All these exercises are conducted directly under the teacher's supervision and subject to his criticism.

Saturday is devoted to textual analysis and to interpretation of the Scriptures, which exercises are likewise conducted directly under the supervision of the teacher. The only additional feature in this department to be specially alluded to is the Bible class, the first exercise of the morning. An hour is invariably given to this recitation, in which the students are trained to a ready and familiar use of the Bible by being required to find and read in class all the parallel passages, besides using all other available helps in acquiring a knowledge of the lesson in hand. In this way it is hoped that whatever may be their other deficiencies, they will acquire some degree of readiness in the use of the English Bible.

One morning in each week is set apart for the study of the International Bible Lesson, in order to prepare students for teaching in the Sabbath schools, the greater part of them being engaged in this work.

The admirable works of Professor Barrows on Biblical Antiquities and the Canon were introduced last October, and give great satisfaction. Thanks are due the American Tract Society for putting us these works, which are somewhat expensive, at half price; and likewise to the American Sunday School Union for furnishing us with important Bible helps at the same generous rates. A good map of Palestine, such as Osborne's, is much needed; likewise a large Bible for practice in pulpit reading.

The hours of instruction have necessarily varied with the season of the year, though during much of the time the greater part of each day has been devoted to class-room work. The school is opened at 9 A. M., and during the winter months there was but one session a day, extending till 3, and often till 4 P. M. Recently, however, the work has been less arduous, and the one continuous session has been shortened to about five hours, with sometimes an additional hour in the afternoon devoted to private recitations.

In conclusion, it may truthfully be said that the year has been one full of encouragement to the friends of the Institute. The increase in the number of students, their earnestness and success in study, the uniformly good character they bear, and the hopeful tone of their piety and consecration to their chosen work, all combine in affording cause for gratitude, and inspire hope for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. RANKIN.

Tuskaloosa Institute in Account with Dr. J. T. Searcy, Treasurer.

DR.

Presbytery of Tuskaloosa.....	\$ 79 15	
“ East Alabama.....	23 93	
“ South “	117 45	
Total Synod of Alabama.....		220 53
Presbytery of Arkansas.....	\$108 75	
“ Ouachita.....	13 30	
Total Synod of Arkansas.....		122 05
Presbytery of Cherokee.....	\$ 34 47	
“ Augusta.....	36 25	
“ Florida	13 00	
“ Savannah.....	50 75	
“ Atlanta.....	78 33	
“ Macon.....	22 50	
Total Synod of Georgia.....		235 30
Presbytery of West Lexington.....	\$161 89	
“ Transylvania.....	50 19	
“ Louisville.....	153 50	
Miscellaneous.....	1 00	
Total Synod of Kentucky		366 58
Presbytery of Memphis	18 00	
“ Tombeckbee.....	13 50	
Total Synod of Memphis.....		31 50

Presbytery of Holston.....	\$ 6 66	
“ Western District.....	5 00	
“ Knoxville.....	14 00	
“ Nashville.....	55 65	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of Nashville.....		81 31
Presbytery of Louisiana.....	\$ 6 00	
“ Red River.....	19 50	
“ New Orleans.....	214 10	
“ Mississippi.....	95 00	
“ Central Mississippi.....	55 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of Mississippi.....		389 60
Presbytery of Lafayette.....	\$ 24 85	
“ St. Louis.....	42 20	
“ Potosi.....	13 85	
“ Palmyra.....	3 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of Missouri.....		101 90
Presbytery of Concord.....	\$ 23 15	
“ Orange.....	47 76	
“ Wilmington.....	75 98	
“ Fayetteville.....	107 49	
“ Mecklenburg.....	12 65	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of North Carolina.....		267 03
Presbytery of Charleston.....	\$ 39 11	
“ Harmony.....	70 72	
“ Bethel.....	61 20	
“ South Carolina.....	47 80	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of South Carolina.....		218 83
Presbytery of Dallas.....	\$ 13 90	
“ West Texas.....	2 00	
“ East Texas.....	26 00	
“ Central Texas.....	13 50	
“ Brazos.....	24 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of Texas.....		79 40
Presbytery of Greenbrier.....	\$ 4 37	
“ Chesapeake.....	13 74	
“ Winchester.....	147 96	
“ West Virginia.....	12 65	
“ Abingdon.....	9 00	
“ Lexington.....	82 72	
“ East Hanover.....	65 16	
“ West Hanover.....	45 72	
“ Maryland.....	130 00	
“ Montgomery.....	24 34	
“ Roanoke.....	107 87	
	<hr/>	
Total Synod of Virginia.....		643 53
Miscellaneous.....		19 20
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$2,776 76
Amount on hand April 1, 1880.....		2,104 17
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$4,880 93

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Trustees of the General Assembly beg leave to report that at the meeting of the last General Assembly in Charleston, S. C., the Auditing Committee, to which our annual report was referred, made a report, in which they recommended "the securities belonging to the Relief Fund be placed in the custody of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, with instructions to deposit them in some safe-deposit company for safe keeping." This report was adopted by the Assembly. In compliance with this instruction our Treasurer has turned over to the Treasurer of Home Missions all the securities of said Relief Fund, and has taken his receipt therefor. We understand that we are relieved from all further responsibility for said securities.

The Treasurer's report, which accompanies this, contains a statement of funds received and paid out since the meeting of the last Assembly. We also send our minutes as heretofore.

The Trustees passed a resolution that Dr. E. H. Harding, the Commissioner from Mecklenburg Presbytery, be requested to endeavor to obtain such action of the Assembly as will provide for the payment of the necessary expenses of the members of the Board of Trustees of the Church in attending to their duties, and in defraying the necessary expenses of the President of the Board in attending the sessions of the General Assembly.

Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., who has with the greatest fidelity filled the office of Secretary and Treasurer of the Board from its organization, offered his resignation at this meeting, which was accepted. Mr. Lindsay also declines re-election as a member of the Board.

The terms of the following Trustees will expire at your meeting, viz: Jesse H. Lindsay, Joseph H. Wilson and James Hemphill.

The following persons have been elected officers for the ensuing year, viz: James Hemphill, President; Joseph H. Wilson, Vice-President; John E. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HEMPHILL, President.

THIRD REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that in response to a circular addressed to the several Presbyterial committees soliciting information on certain points, they have received answers from thirty-two of these committees, located as follows: One in West Virginia, two in North Carolina, three in South Carolina, five in Kentucky, two in Tennessee, two in Louisiana, one in Arkansas, four in Mississippi, two in Missouri, six in Georgia, two in Florida, one in Texas, and one in Alabama. Thus, though not hearing from half of the Presbyteries, yet as those heard from are scattered nearly over our entire field, we may receive their reports as fair representatives of the whole.

From the reports thus received, we gather the following facts:

That the matter of Sabbath observance has been held, more or less prominently, before the minds of the people as a question of commanding interest and importance, and as a result of this continued agitation, a deeper and more wide-spread interest is being awakened.

The subject occupies a prominent position upon the docket of some of the Presbyteries, and is regularly considered, thus giving rise to interesting and instructive conferences. Our ministers have generally in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly been required to preach to their people upon the subject, and in a few instances certain ones have been appointed to preach special sermons before their respective Presbyteries on some particular branch of the same.

Some of the Presbyteries report a decided improvement in the matter of Sabbath observance, while quite a number assert just as decided a deterioration.

In answer to the question whether the day was considered of Divine authority, the response was uniformly in the affirmative, so far, at least, as theory is concerned, the practice however being more variable—many of our people, in the face of the professed admission, devoting the day to secular uses. In some of the Presbyteries there seems to be a diversity of sentiment as to what is really included in "works of necessity and mercy"—the minds of the people not being entirely clear on this point.

All of the reports show that, to a greater or less extent, the public conveyances are still patronized on the Sabbath by professing Christians; and, so far as the general travel is concerned, there being even an excess on that day, many availing themselves of the special Sunday rates offered on some of the great thoroughfares. Mention is also made of frequent Sabbath excursions under the plea of attending conventions, associations and other church meetings, which are reported as demoralizing.

In the matter of legislation, it appears that most of the States have good Sabbath laws, the only difficulty being in their enforcement. This the friends of the Sabbath in different directions are endeavoring to have done. In some instances success has crowned their efforts; in others resistance has been offered, and every barrier thrown in their way. In one or two instances railroads and steamboats are, by special statute, exempt from Sunday laws. In several of the legislatures bills have been introduced favoring reform, but were uniformly voted down. An effort was made in the last legislature of South Carolina to repeal the recent law regulating the running of freight trains on the Lord's day, which, we are thankful to say, was unsuccessful.

After a careful analysis of the reports, we are constrained to believe that, upon the whole, though our apparent progress may seem to be little, it is, nevertheless, real.

The principal difficulties that confront Sabbath reform are two-fold. The first is the open and flagrant violations of the Divine law by railroad and other corporations. To say nothing about the express business and the transportation and delivery of mail matter, the freight business is simply immense. It may not be generally known to what an alarming extent this species of traffic is carried on, and the consequent demoralization that is connected therewith. From different directions and different States comes the same report. "No difference in the running of freight trains on the Sabbath from other days." And with this statement invariably comes this other linked with it, "Desecration on the increase." The one the legitimate outgrowth of the other. Nothing can be more demoralizing to any community than this open and legalized disregard of Divine authority. With this running of trains, this loading and unloading of freight—and the amount of secular work incident thereto—there must, of necessity, be not only confusion, but a letting go of the Divine law in other directions. This is truly a crying evil which the Christian people of this country should seek in every lawful way to abate.

The other difficulty, and which we conceive to be the chief one, exists, strange to say, in the very bosom of the Church itself. It consists in the astonishing and wide-spread apathy of professing

Christians, as appears from their unwillingness to utter one word of remonstrance or protest against the many violations of which they are witnesses, and even their readiness to join the unthinking multitude in those acts of desecration, as their worldly interests might demand. One of the reports estimates the number of professing Christians, who would not hesitate to travel on the Lord's day if business required it, as actually in the majority. With such a state of things in the Church, what can we hope for from without? If the people of God were only consistent in their testimony, and united in their resistance, we would have nothing to fear. But when those who are set for a light and defence of the truth, do not scruple thus deliberately to set aside a plain command, we must be allowed to express our fears as to the final issue.

Your Committee would respectfully suggest the propriety of calling the special attention of Church Sessions to this matter, and also enjoining the Presbyteries to see that those who are rulers in the house of the Lord, shall institute inquest into the conduct of church members in this particular, and if necessary to proceed in case of gross and willful violations, to administer the censures of the Church. For we are fully convinced and unanimously concur in the opinion expressed by one of the Presbyteries, that reformation in this matter must first begin in the Church of God.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES STACY, Chairman.



PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for Divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATEMENT BY TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1. Receipts on account of Presbyterial Assessments for 1881.

PRESBYTERIES.		PRESBYTERIES.	
Abingdon.....\$	30 00	Mecklenburg	
Arkansas	25 00	Memphis	45 00
Athens	15 00	Mississippi.....	25 00
Atlanta.....	40 00	Missouri.....	
Augusta	25 00	Montgomery.....	
Bethel.....	65 00	Muhlenburg	10 00
Brazos.....		Nashville.....	
Central Mississippi.....	25 00	New Orleans.....	40 00
Central Texas.....	20 00	North Alabama.....	10 00
Charleston.....		North Mississippi.....	25 00
Cherokee.....	30 00	Orange	55 00
Chickasaw.....	20 00	Ouachita.....	25 00
Chesapeake.....	17 50	Paducah.....	15 00
Columbia.....	30 00	Palmyra.....	25 00
Concord	70 00	Paris.....	10 00
Dallas	10 00	Potosi.....	
East Alabama	40 00	Red River.....	15 00
Ebenezer	30 00	Roanoke.....	30 00
East Hanover.....	65 00	Savannah.....	15 00
East Texas.....		South Alabama.....	55 00
Enoree.....	15 00	South Carolina.....	
Fayetteville.....		St. Johns.....	10 00
Florida	20 00	St. Louis.....	
Greenbrier.....	35 00	Tennessee.....	30 00
Harmony.....	50 00	Tombeckee.....	
Holston.....	40 00	Tuskaloosa	25 00
Indian.....		Western District.....	25 00
Knoxville.....	25 00	West Hanover.....	25 00
Lafayette.....		West Lexington.....	90 00
Lexington.....	80 00	Western Texas.....	15 00
Louisville.....	45 00	Wilmington.....	25 00
Louisiana.....		Winchester	
Macon			
Maryland.....	17 50		
2—By sales of Minutes.....			\$1,530 00
			285 00
			<u>\$1,815 00</u>

3. By Expenditures.

To publishing 2,000 copies of the Minutes for 1880.....\$	706 00
To postage.....	25 00
To salary of Stated Clerk, and traveling expenses.....	165 00
" Permanent Clerk	131 50
To amount paid for services on Minutes.....	50 00
To amounts paid Commissioners of distant Presbyteries.....	375 00
To Delegate to Synod of Reformed Church.....	39 00
To expenses of Com. on Revised Directory.....	20 00
To stationary for Assembly 1880.....	12 25
To telegrams, \$6.30; to printing cards, \$1.25; to Sexton, \$5; to receipt book, \$2.25.....	14 70
	<u>\$1,538 55</u>

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR 1882, AND UNTIL
FURTHER ORDERED.

Abingdon.....	\$ 25 00	Maryland.....	\$ 20 00
Arkansas	15 00	Mecklenburg.....	60 00
Athens.....	15 00	Memphis	35 00
Atlanta	35 00	Mississippi	20 00
Augusta	20 00	Missouri.....	25 00
Bethel.....	50 00	Montgomery.	30 00
Brazos.....	10 00	Muhlenburg.....	10 00
Central Mississippi.....	25 00	Nashville.....	45 00
Central Texas.....	15 00	New Orleans.....	35 00
Charleston	25 00	North Alabama.....	10 00
Cherokee.....	25 00	North Mississippi.....	15 00
Chickasaw	15 00	Orange.....	50 00
Chesapeake	10 00	Ouachita.....	15 00
Columbia	25 00	Paducah.....	10 00
Concord	50 00	Palmyra.....	15 00
Dallas	10 00	Paris.....	10 00
East Alabama.....	35 00	Potosi.....	10 00
East Hanover.....	45 00	Red River.....	10 00
Eastern Texas.....	10 00	Roanoke.....	25 00
Ebenezer	25 00	Savannah	15 00
Enoree	20 00	South Alabama.....	30 00
Fayetteville.....	60 00	South Carolina.....	40 00
Florida	10 00	St. Johns.....	10 00
Greenbrier	30 00	St. Louis.....	35 00
Harmony.....	40 00	Tombeckbee.....	35 00
Holston.....	30 00	Transylvania	20 00
Indian	5 00	Tuskaloosa	20 00
Knoxville	20 00	Western District.....	15 00
Lafayette	20 00	West Hanover.....	20 00
Lexington.....	70 00	West Lexington.....	25 00
Louisville.....	40 00	Western Texas.....	10 00
Louisiana.....	10 00	Wilmington.....	20 00
Macon.....	15 00	Winchester	35 00

STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Children in S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries actually paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																						
<i>1. Pres. of East Alabama.</i>																						
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, P.	5	7	15	7	310	2	15	157	265	32	356	195	30	1800	792	410				
R. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.	8	5	6	185	3	3	3	75	9	6	7	2	12	315	146	100				
" " " " " "	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.	2	1	1	35	38	5	13	4	5	4	14	16	3	323						
" " " " " "	Pineknayville, "	Hatchet Creek, V.	4	3	60																	
" " " " " "	Wookufa, "	Unity, V.	4	1	27																	
" " " " " "	Goodwater, "	Corinth, V.	4	1	27																	
" " " " " "	Mellow Valley, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	3	2	35																	
" " " " " "	Hackneyville, "	Mount Pisgah, V.	3	2	55																	
" " " " " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, V.	3	2	9	45	6	2	15	5	5	7	8	5	5	24	417	37	72			
" " " " " "	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.	4	2	2	54	1	14	30	7	5	4	2	4	8	5	2	5	171	8	5	
" " " " " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.	4	2	7	59	4	30	40	4	2	4	8	5	2	5	171	8	5			
" " " " " "	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee	4	2	86																	
" " " " " "	New Orleans, La.	Pea River, P.	5	4	8	108	2	75	40	5	5	4	5	4	3	5	210					
" " " " " "	Louisville, "	Union, P.	4	2	3	62	38	38	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	79					
" " " " " "	Skipperville, "	Bagdad, S. S.	2	2	3	38																
" " " " " "	Blackwater, Fla.	Milton, S. S.	1	1	3	53																
" " " " " "	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, P.	6	4	4	104	7	40	62	10	7	11	173	8	8	50	940	89	26			
" " " " " "	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.	2	2	2	26	12	19	4	6	4	5	5	2	4	5	218					
" " " " " "	Greenville, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	5	2	60																	
" " " " " "	Troy, "	Philadelphia, S. S.	3	3	18																	
" " " " " "	Arbor Vite, "	Bethel, S. S.	2	3	149																	
" " " " " "	Auburn, "	Auburn, P.	3	3	23																	
" " " " " "	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, S. S.	3	3	115																	
" " " " " "	Louisville, Ky.		2	3																		
" " " " " "	Atlanta, Ga.		3	1	2																	
" " " " " "	Pineknayville, Ala.		3	3																		
" " " " " "	Richmond, Va.		3	3																		
" " " " " "	Tuskegee, Ala.	Calebee, V.	1	1	13																	
" " " " " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V.	1	1	14																	
" " " " " "	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.	1	1	14																	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certification.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
W. H. Richardson, P.	Mobile, Ala.	So. Franklin St., P.	3	4	7	140	5	4	42	131	8	3	7	121	6	7	26	1000	100	69	
H. M. Jones, S.	Clifton, "	McKinley, S. S.	1	1	14	2	2	2	5	7	13	3	5	3	2	4	4	100	52	.....
"	"	McKinley, S. S.	4	2	10	2	36	4	4	4	13	3	3	2	2	2	6	176	6	.....
"	"	Shiloh, "	3	3	1	3	4	3	3	3	11	4	11	3	16	4	10	290	10	35	
W. A. Slaymaker, P.	Marion, "	Fairview, P.	3	1	1	55	1	4	16	15	14	2	4	4	2	2	2	149	.....	.....
"	"	Friendship, P.	2	3	1	35	5	2	12	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	65	.....	8
"	"	Bethesda, P.	1	8	1	35	5	2	48	53	5	1	2	2	6	4	15	825	619	44	
E. T. Baird, D. D., P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.	4	3	5	47	1	2	11	6	1	5	4	5	4	4	8	250	10	10	
"	"	Dayton, S. S.	1	1	2	24	2	1	13	26	6	6	5	13	11	5	2	175	22	15	
"	"	Dayton, S. S.	1	1	2	24	2	1	13	26	6	6	5	13	11	5	2	175	22	15	
J. A. Waddell, in transit.	Talleville, Va.	Demopolis, S. S.	1	1	1	19	1	1	8	55	33	.....	8	258	27	5	4	208	.....	11
"	Selma, Ala.	Vine Hill, S. S.	2	1	1	14	1	1	7	5	5	.....	.....	5	3	4	1	67	.....	5
"	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	1	1	14	1	1	7	5	5	.....	.....	5	3	4	1	67	.....	5
"	"	Mush Creek, "	1	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Word, P. E.	Oxford, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.	2	1	6	24	1	2	11	36	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	595	11
"	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, P. E.	1	1	1	24	1	2	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	160	9
"	Calera, Ala.	Calera, S. S.	1	1	1	24	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
"	Marion, "	Rice Creek, V.	2	2	1	36	2	2	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	.....
"	Linden, "	Witherspoon (c), V.	2	2	2	36	2	2	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Camden, "	Camden, V.	2	2	2	36	2	2	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	2	2	2	36	2	2	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Bladon Sp'gs, "	Bladon Springs, V.	2	2	2	25	2	2	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Bolling Sp'gs, "	Shell Creek, V.	2	2	2	22	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.	2	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, V.	1	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Newberne, Tenn.	Newberne, S. S.	1	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Lapsley, in transit.	Memphis, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Raymond.	Cave Spring, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. McAlpine.	Selma, Ala.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Duncan.	Greenville, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. McLean, in transit.	North Side, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Cummins.	Marion, Ala.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillip Bobback, in transit.	Washington, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	137	86	103	54	2610	37	118	758	1497	\$1002	\$186	\$274	\$1508	\$1525	\$226	\$174	\$1650	\$6625	\$1929

3. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																						
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.	Ala.	Tuscaloosa, P.	6	4	1	5	108	6	100	321	31	42	27	112	118	14	20	1500	195	262		
J. Somerville, P. elect.	"	Oak Grove, P. elect.	7	3	1	1	73	1	20	25	11	15	8	40	10	15	8	250	10	20		
T. S. Winn, P.	"	Concord, P.	3	2	1	1	33	3	20	6	3	4	7	7	6	8	8	225	10	10		
B. F. Peters, W. C.	Ala.	Entaw, P.	2	2	31	7	92	3	33	80	31	12	15	25	35	14	12	800	63	100		
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.	Ala.	Bethesda, S. S.	3	6	38	2	114	3	21	14	9	7	5	8	5	8	5	300				
C. M. Hutton, P.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	New Hope, S. S.	4	1	15		55	7	22	50	3	1	2	14	24	11	1	280	16	54		
A. A. Morse, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Hadden, S. S.	3	2	50		72	10	10	12	2	2	7	7	2	2		150				
L. S. Handley, P.	Birmingham, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	1	2	41	4	15	19	2	2	8	6	5	2		33	292	39		
J. Watson, E.	Birmingham, "	Gainesville, P.	3	4	8	88	1	43	11	2	3	2	3	6	6	5		1000	160	51		
J. P. Osborne, Teacher & S. S.	Miss.	Birmingham, P.	6	3	4	113	3	15	61	65	38	56	54	216	34	31	18	900	160	85		
R. Caldwell, D. D., S. S.	Livingston, Ala.	Birmingham, "	6	3	4	113	3	5	60	102	8	3	7	16	8	6	20	500	275	85		
D. C. Rankin, Prof. and S. S.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Springville, S. S.	3	1	1	14	1	15	5	15	5	3	3	5	4	6	5	75	4			
J. D. McLean, P. elect.	Gadsden, Ala.	New Concord, S. S.	2	1	1	27	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	5	2	3	3	100				
		Valley Head, S. S.	2	1	1	21	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	100				
		Situra, S. S.	2	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	4	4	2	2	120				
		Livingston, S. S.	5	3	1	9	79	1	1	78	6	7	8	10	8	7	15	450	124	50		
		York, S. S.	3	2	9	5	29	6	2		6	13	10	10	9	4	5	150				
		Colored Institute	1	4	14		1		11	20	2	2					33					
		Carthage, S. S.	5	2	3	3	49	6	20	73	5	5		4	3	4	170	36				
		Gadsden, P. elect.	2	4	1	5	61	1	39	48	11	3	3	13	10	6	13	600	182	10		
		Greensboro, S. S.	2	1	1	18	1		1	36	36						10	105	308			
		Carrollton, S. S.	3	3	22	5	22	15	30							2	5	23				
		Bethesda, S. S.	3	3	8		35	5	20								5	41				
		Hebron, S. S.	4	2	5	59	35	5	25								5	25				
		Mr. Olivet, S. S.	2	2	7	32	7	8		8	2	1	2	1	1	3						
		Oxford, V.	2	2	32	14	14															
		Cedar Grove, V.	2	2	32	14	14															
		Elizabeth, V.	2	2	32	14	14															
		Memphis, V.	2	2	32	14	14															
			86	52	91	54	1371	34	50	480	1051	2551	\$184	\$177	\$623	\$144	\$160	\$747	\$1371	\$722		
-30-																						
		Little Rock, P.	4	6	15	18	270	12	12	140	265	823	40	22	279	304	61	27	1500	525	453	
		Fayetteville.	2	1	4	22	1	1	38	90	37	31	19	50	65	24	15	500	46	19		
		Batesville, P.	5	1	4	2	50	1	30	68	25	10	15	69	140	20	70	550	105	25		
		Bentonville.	5	2	6	13	61	3	33	24	12	12	13	59	20	55	280	126				
		Fort Smith, P.	4	4	6	13	70	3	5	20	136	20	9	15	13	15	8	20	1300	400	150	
		Austin.	5	4	4	3	113	1	3		12	17	15	20	13	13	11	280	146	37		
		Sylvania.	3	3	1	20	1	20	10	19	2	1	1	2	2	2	45					
		Waddell.	2	2	5	17	1	9	20	34	26	15	15	43	56	37	2	231	62	10		
		Powhatan, P.	2	2	5	17	1	9	20	34	26	15	15	43	56	37	2	231	62	10		
		Walnut Ridge.	2	2	5	17	1	9	20	34	26	15	15	43	56	37	2	231	62	10		

Candidates—2.

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. Pres. of Arkansas.

Thos. R. Welch, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Davies, D. D.	Fayetteville,
I. J. Long, D. D.	Batesville, P.
D. C. Bogs,	Bentonville,
W. A. Sample, P.	Fort Smith, P.
J. S. Willbanks.	Austin.
	Sylvania.
	Waddell.
	Powhatan, P.
J. J. Johnson, P.	Walnut Ridge.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Comm.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelists.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>																					
J. F. McClelland.....	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, S. S.	3	3	5	32	2	12	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	130	
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																					
	West Point, Ga.	Salem, S. S.	3	2	1	30	2	15	60		2								300		
		Greenville, V.	4	1	1	23		6	45	12	2	12	2	2	12	9			250		3
		Philadelphia, V.	8	5	2	97		20													
		Fellowship, V.	3	4		12															
		Forsyth, V.	12			10															
		Braherd, V.	10			10															
		Thomaston, V.	10			10															
		White Sulphur, V.	1			10															
		Alcovia, V.	1			10															
—34—																					
		Union Point, P.	128	72	53	45	237	22	78	458	1632	\$1041	\$203	\$22	\$513	\$1286	\$125	\$143	\$12150	\$5630	\$722
		Penfield, S. S.						21													
<i>3. Pres. of Augusta.</i>																					
Henry Newton, P.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point, P.																			
" " S. S.	" " "	Penfield, S. S.						21													
James Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia, S. C.						20													
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	Washington, Ga.						38													
P. C. Morton, S. S.	Berzella, "	Waynesboro & B., S. S.						76													
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.	Augusta, "	Second Augusta, P.	4	5	3	13		9			136	10	5	5	10	621	10	20	1320	300	100
Wm. S. Bean, S. S.	" " "	" " "						39													
O. P. Fitzsimons, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.	2	2	5	39		1													
" " "	" " "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1	3	29		1													
" " "	" " "	Monticello, S. S.	4	2	1	47		1													
W. H. Davis.	Union Point, "	Lincolnton, S. S.	4	6	4	13															
Donald McQueen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.	4	6	4	78															
John Jones, D. D., S. S.	Atlanta, "	Washington, S. S.	4	1	1	37															
N. H. Smith, W. C.	Union Point, "	Washington, S. S.	4	1	1	37															
	Crawfordville, "	Bethany, S. S.	6	3	1	42		1												50	52
	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.	4	1	1	17		1												104	52

	3	1	12	1	48	6	2	45						12	235	23	118				
Ga.....	Eatonton, P. E.....	34	28	31	23	970	9	28	79	402	\$170	\$96	\$107	\$144	\$706	\$122	\$252	\$6855	\$949	\$448	
	Midway, S. S.....	6	3	1	66	1	6	44	15	4	4	4	1	2	5	80	72	5			
	Mars Hill, S. S.....	9	3	14	3	131	4	2	80	5	4	5	5	25	3	375		3			
	Bethesda, S. S.....	3	1	5	17	41	2	18	65	10	4	2	2	9	8	89	175	3			
	Bethel, P.....	7	3	8	77	6	2	20	63	9	5	2	2	21	1	300		8			
	Sardis, P.....	3	3	3	62	1	1	39	61	6	6	2	2	34	2	300	151	8		68	
	Chickamauga, S. S.....	3	3	1	45	1	1	15			3	3	3	9	8	114		10		2	
	Lafayette, S. S.....	3	3	2	1	31	1	1			3	3	3	3	53			32			2
	Snymrna, S. S.....	3	3	2	22										3						
	Tunnel Hill, S. S.....	3	3	2	22										3						
	Lafayette, S. S.....	7	2	6	9	195	2	14	160	48	27	25	59	93	20	1300	300	100			
	Rome, P.....	3	4	16	7	140	2	1	16	11	11	24	118	26	10	31	1200	263	10		
	Marietta, P.....	5	4	10	1	96	4	3	65	52	4	3	5	18	9	25	363	81			
	Cartersville, P.....	5	4	10	1	115	4	4	45	100	22	4	5	52	2	15	500	200	15		
	Dalton, P.....	5	4	1	115																
	Rome, P.....	5	4	1	115																
	Sumnerville, P.....	5	4	1	115																
	Summerville, P.....	5	4	9	83	2	1	40			2	2	7		10	258	15				
	Alpine, P.....	5	3	68	59	6	47	60			1	1	1	2	3	1	176				
	Walnut Grove, P.....	5	3	42	42	6	6				1	1	2		3	1	67				
	Boersheba, P.....	5	2	2	1	93	6	100			14	8	53	10	12	6	372	114			
	Roswell, S. S.....	2	2	1	20	2	2														
	Calhoun, S. S.....	2	2	1	16	3	3														
	Sonoma, S. S.....	5	3	3	6	72	3	55	52	8	7	8	8	34	6	351	30	182			
	Cedar Valley, P.....	6	4	6	102	7	7	25			16	4	2	11	7	21	325	25			
	Euharlee, P.....	2	1	1	14						1	1	1	1	2	37					
	Van Wert, S. S.....	4	2	5	42	1	1				1	1	1	12	1	4	193	10			
	Cave Spring, S. S.....	3	2	22	40																
	Silver Creek, V.....	3	2	22	40																
	Carthage, S. S.....	5	2																		
	Holly Springs, S. S.....	1	1	9																	
	Adairsville, V.....	1	1	9																	
	Red Clay, V.....	1	1	9																	
	Talking Rock, V.....	2	2	19																	
	Spring Place, V.....	2	2	19																	
	Floyd Springs, V.....	2	2	19																	
	Everett's Sp g.....	117	67	52	83	1826	25	61	328	876	\$177	\$68	\$92	\$142	\$256	\$92	\$202	\$6615	\$1351		\$71

Licentiate—1.
Arthur Harris (c).....
Candidate—1.

4. Pres. of Cherokee.
A. G. Johnson, S. S.....

T. C. Crawford, P.....
J. W. Baker, U. S.....

R. M. ...
S. P. ...
P. ...
T. ...
A. ...
J. ...
W. ...

James E. Jones, P.....
S. W. Newell, P.....
—1

Licentiate—1.
J. W. Waddele
Candidates—3.

—18

—31

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Myers, D. D.	Fernandina, Fla.	Leesburg, S. S.	1	49	1	1	49	20	5	10	20	5	2	2	10	5	7	8	200	50	
E. H. Briggs	Memphis, Tenn.	Leesburg, S. S.	2	23	1	2	23	1	8	2	44	20	5	2	10	1	5	5	24	50	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Leesburg, Fla.	Apopka, Fla.	2	38	1	3	38	4	21	66	20	12	4	6	46	11	11	15	525	100	25
W. G. F. Wallace, Evang.	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina, Fla.	3	38	1	3	38	1	4	50	20	4	4	6	46	13	13	13	424	85	9258
	Fernandina, Fla.	Palatka, Fla.	4	30	1	4	30	3	23	28	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	100		
	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrew's Memo I, V.	1	11	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	46		
	Acron, Ohio	Acron, S. S.	1	12	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6		
	Enterprise, Fla.	Enterprise, V.	3	15	1	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
	Lake Beresford, Va.	Lake Beresford, V.	3	12	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
	Ocala, Va.	Ocala, V.	3	11	1	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12		
	Jamestown, Va.	Orange Creek, V.	3	11	1	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12		
	Orlando, Va.	Orlando, V.	3	23	1	3	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	142	14	11
			37	22	626	445	2	16	145	282	\$114	\$47	\$85	\$29	\$629	\$22	\$100	\$3155	\$429	\$129	
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																					
I. Pres. of Ebenezer.																					
S. J. Baird, D. D., S. S.	Covington, Ky.	Ninth Street, S. S.	3	175	1	175	75	105	8	15	7	10	7	23	1237	297	95	23	1237	297	95
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, Ky.	Clintonville, P.	2	30	0	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27
S. D. Boggs, P.	Clintonville, Ky.	Hopewell, P.	1	142	5	142	5	25	65	15	10	35	61	3	6	7	5	21	375	50	300
J. A. Dickson	Millersburg, P.	Millersburg, P.	4	20	1	20	1	3	20	141	31	18	17	31	15	16	11	11	800	70	208
J. M. Evans, S. S.	Shawhan Station, Va.	Station, S. S.	5	4	4	10	1	3	20	141	31	18	17	31	15	16	11	11	700	195	150
A. R. Kennedy, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta, S. S.	4	130	10	141	18	21	16	36	17	11	500	120	53	53	16	11	500	120	53
T. D. Latimer, P.	Chatham, Ga.	Chatham, S. S.	7	4	4	4	4	2	51	65	20	2	4	2	4	2	16	16	800	70	208
F. W. Lewis, P.	Maysville, Ky.	Maysville, P.	5	5	4	9	9	2	51	65	20	2	4	2	4	2	16	16	800	70	208
H. M. Scudder, P.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, P.	4	3	1	7	7	8	75	8	35	6	3	4	428	108	44	4	428	108	44
W. T. Spears, P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, P. E.	4	6	9	190	2	5	20	60	10	10	8	15	376	40	3	10	585	376	40
Geo. Stimmey, Evan.	Moorefield, Pa.	Moorefield, S. S.	3	2	2	11	19	2	15	60	8	10	500	2300	50	50	10	10	500	2300	50
	Richwood, Pa.	Richwood, P. S.	3	2	2	1	58	1	15	60	7	4	6	7	5	25	3	3	78	5	25
	Asheville, N. C.	Richwood, P.	3	4	8	1	70	7	8	31	80	21	6	7	40	13	10	19	258	72	32

	3	1	38	26	25	290	\$1016	\$256	\$135	\$119	\$504	\$105	\$70	\$155	\$8299	\$9703	\$2077		
A. D. Tadlock, P.....	1	1	1	5630	2017	26	25	290	\$1016	\$256	\$135	\$119	\$504	\$105	\$70	\$155	\$8299	\$9703	\$2077
Greenup, ".....	3	1	18	3	2	10	54	4	4	3	1	1	1	43	75	4000	3855	1245	
Florence, ".....	4	1	27	2	2	48	110	54	7	13	226	25	7	18	1828	60	11	133	
Paris, P. E.....	4	7	1	250	1	1	80	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	18	1828	60	11	
Sharpsburg, V.....	3	1	55	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gilead, V.....	3	1	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
N. Middletown, ".....	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Washington, S.....	3	3	8	94	6	11	4	11	4	4	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Poplar Plains, V.....	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Crittenden, S.....	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Verona, ".....	1	1	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
.....	70	61	5630	2017	26	25	290	\$1016	\$256	\$135	\$119	\$504	\$105	\$70	\$155	\$8299	\$9703	\$2077	
.....	7	8	1115	604	14	400	835	100	126	1280	1718	43	75	4000	3855	1245	1245		
Louisville Second, P.....	4	2	1	80	3	30	60	50	10	20	20	8	9	10	45	100	20	67	
Rockport, P.....	4	5	56	72	10	33	20	9	11	45	21	204	22	16	900	433	11	80	
Goshen, P.....	4	5	157	6	10	80	70	50	41	50	153	53	21	20	1560	575	124	100	
Shelbyville, P.....	5	6	11	156	4	3	91	10	9	11	13	11	9	5	18	1200	226	100	
Elizabethtown, P.....	4	2	7	148	4	10	57	153	61	28	9	125	46	5	18	1200	226	100	
Owensboro, ".....	9	5	8126	590	34	20	375	92	124	26	333	21	24	63	2560	1168	366	366	
Louisville, ".....	2	5	4	79	2	4	1	15	12	3	12	5	2	8	840	144	16	75	
Louisville, ".....	4	3	7	103	1	4	140	15	15	18	35	6	5	10	794	240	75	75	
Anchorage, ".....	2	1	33	6	116	16	26	110	35	16	38	33	27	15	9	368	290	290	
Glasgow, P.....	2	1	46	1	1	10	40	5	6	6	33	10	9	4	5	432	75	6	
Carrollton, ".....	2	1	14	6	6	1	30	60	4	4	8	10	9	4	5	432	75	6	
Monte Video, ".....	4	3	1	57	1	3	30	50	8	8	12	12	5	17	370	30	50	50	
Fern Creek, ".....	60	3	4	166	2	85	75	12	16	11	35	7	50	1286	318	125	125		
Bardstown, P.....	5	5	16	1	200	3	40	60	38	38	117	20	9	12	397	190	161	65	
Big Spring, P. E.....	4	3	75	3	25	18	18	18	18	20	15	20	20	22	657	60	65	65	
Taylorsville, V.....	3	1	1	29	4	19	3	3	3	3	8	3	2	115	2	2	2	2	
Cane Run, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisville, ".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locksport, Fla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shanghai, China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shanghai, China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Stuart, W. M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Cooke, W. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. E. Converse, Edr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. G. Knight, Inmrm.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. C. Crowe, Teacher.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Boyd, Teacher.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Wurts, W. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. W. Caufield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Candidates—2.

2. Pres. of Louisville.
 Stuart Robinson, D. D., P.
 J. N. Saunders, Inmrm.

John Rule, P.....
 William Irvine, P.....
 S. M. Neel, P.....

J. C. Molloy, P.....
 Angus McDonald, P.....
 E. O. Guerrant, P.....

J. H. Moore, P.....
 J. H. Morrison, P.....
 E. W. Bedinger, P.....

C. W. Robinson, P.....
 Ben Helm, P.....
 S. F. Taylor, P.....

A. D. McClure, P.....
 S. W. Blain, W. C.....

Gilbert Gordon, W. C.....
 M. H. Houston, F. M.....

John Stuart, W. M.....
 J. J. Cooke, W. C.....

T. E. Converse, Edr.....
 M. G. Knight, Inmrm.....

G. C. Crowe, Teacher.....
 Samuel Boyd, Teacher.....

Edward Wurts, W. C.....
 L. W. Caufield.....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Plders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number in Non-Comm.	Children in Y. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangellistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries actually paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>Licentiates</i> —4.																						
James McCullough.....	Louisville, Ky.....	.....	1	12	7	19	6	10	15										26	5	
James B. Wasson.....	Louisville, ".....	.....	3	2	28	3	18	1	4			3							133	50	181
E. T. Hoke.....	Han'den Sidney, Va.....	.....	3	1	18	1	1	4				3							112	12	2
W. E. Cave, P. E.....	Bloomfield, Ky.....	.....	3	2	27	3	27					3							185	198	
	New Haven, ".....	New Haven, S. S.....	1	2	1	30	1	1	21			3							100		3	
	Lagrange, V.....	Lagrange, V.....	2	2	35	5	35	5			80	6							4			
	Pleasureville, ".....	Pleasureville, ".....	1	2	21	2	21					4							4			
	Eminence, ".....	Eminence, S. S.....	2	3	33	3	33					6							4			
	Rockport, ".....	Rockport, S. S.....	2	1	35	3	35	5				6							4			
	McHenry, ".....	1st Ohio Co., S. S.....	4	1	1	10	1					2							200	30		
	Midway, ".....	Midway, S. S.....	2	2	12	12	12					2							80			
	Oakland, ".....	Mizpah, S. S.....	2	2	11	11	11					2							1			
	Omego, ".....	Hart.....	1	1	11	11	11					1										
	Cave City, ".....	Cave City, V.....	1	1	10	10	10					1								50		
	Shelbyville, ".....	Shiloh, V.....	1	1	30	30	30					3										
	Frankfort, ".....	Franklin, V.....	3	3	20	20	20					4										
	Lewisport, ".....	Lewisport, V.....	1	1	20	20	20					3										
	Hodgensville, ".....	Hodgensville, V.....	1	1	18	18	18					10								191	16	
	Mumfordsville, ".....	Mumfordsville, V.....	1	1	25	1	25	3			12	3								40		
			1	2	1	25	1	3			3	3								40	3	
			1	1	7	7	7					1										
		Cadiz.....	1	1	10	10	10					1										
		Lafayette.....	1	1								1										
		Russellville.....	1	1								1										
			105	75	263	80	267	85	116	520	1820	\$1251	\$485	\$923	\$2392	\$2037	\$212	\$552	\$17869	\$8089	\$4249	
<i>Candidates</i> —3.																						
3. Pres. of Mahlenburg.																						
J. C. Tate, P.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.....	Hopkinsville, P.....	4	4	15	1	90				40	15							600	313		
" " ".....	Hopkinsville, ".....	New Stead, P.....	3	3	1	30	30					3							300			
J. L. Caldwell.....	Greenville, ".....	Bowling Green.....	5	7	180		180					5										
Chas. Hill.....	Bowling Green, ".....	Greenville.....	4	2	1	34	1					10										
		Mt. Pleasant.....	1	1	18	5	12	3				3								191	16	
		Mt. Zion.....	1	1	2	1	25	1				3								40		
			1	2	1	25	1	3				3								40	3	
W. W. Duncan, W. C.....	Columbus, ".....	Cadiz.....	1	1	7	7	7					1										
		Lafayette.....	1	1	10	10	10					1										
		Russellville.....	1	1								1										

	26	16	16	3	440	1	9	.....	52	\$34	\$30	\$5	\$34	\$5	\$10	\$7	\$1174	\$392
Salem.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Franklin.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
New Roe.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Madisonville.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
-13																			
Ky.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Paducah, P.....	10	8	3	315	296	10	8	100	150	42	50	102	40	25	10	25	1351	463	
Henderson, P.....	3	4	5	108	2	4	74	53	38	50	23	10	38	8	5	9	1774	1192	
Morganfield, P.....	1	1	10	35	3	3	3	75	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	700	263	
Uniontown, P.....	1	1	1	25	3	3	3	15	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	80	2	
Caseyville, V.....	2	2	2	47	2	2	2	5	50	10	12	6	25	4	6	12	500	131	
Clinton, P.....	3	3	3	5	39	3	3	60	5	5	5	3	5	4	2	2	207	96	
Princeton, P.....	2	2	2	4	3	4	2	5	8	45	2	7	7	2	2	2	423	175	
Columbus, P.....	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	25	1	35									
Henderson, P.....	3	3	3	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Ridgewood, V.....	2	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Corydon, V.....	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Possey Chapel, V.....	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Henderson, P.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Mayfield, V.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Smithland, V.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Smithland, V.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Forest Hill, V.....	2	2	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Dixon, V.....	2	2	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
-15																			
Ky.....	43	31	51	12	1001	21	30	387	672	\$326	\$133	\$167	\$282	\$111	\$61	\$101	\$5003	\$2235	
Springfield, P.....	4	4	6	10	120	4	10	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	50	.....	20	1000	140	25
Richmond, P.....	5	4	5	2	173	1	6	80	106	35	45	14	72	32	8	22	1200	380	
Santa Barbara, Cal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hustonsville, Ky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Church, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paint Lick, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paint Lick, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Creek, S. S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King'sville, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mary Mirim, Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbellsville, Ky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deanville, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somersct, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pisgah, S. S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisville, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paint Lick, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paint Lick, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Creek Chapel, Tenn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornersville, Tenn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Church, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville, Ky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Providence, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McAfee, P.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. Pres. of Paducah.

J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.
D. O. Davies, D. D., P.
W. D. Morton, P.

W. W. Evans, P.

L. O. Spencer, P.

J. A. Creighton, P.

J. H. McCullagh, E.

-7

5. Pres. of Transylvania.

Miles Saunders, P.

J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.

R. L. Breck, D. D., S. S.

J. A. Bogle, W. C.

T. A. Bracken, P.

L. G. Barbour, Prof.

William Crow, P.

John Boyle, F. M.

W. M. Crenshaw, P.

W. T. McElroy, S. S.

Harvey Glass, P.

J. W. Prater, D. D., S. S.

J. L. Barnes, S. S.

W. H. Thompson, S. S.

E. M. Green, P.

Barbee Lettis, P.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communi- cants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Ac- tually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Barbee Betts, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, S. S.	1	1	1	29	1	4	4	5	48	15	20						300	50	
"	Salvisa, S. S.	Salvisa, S. S.	20	20	1	156	20	14	14	106	70	70	57	251	20	15	31	1500	221		
J. J. Chisolm, P.	Harrodsburg,	First Church, P.	1	1	8	125	20	15	100	25	10	8	16	10		7	9	450	90	100	
I. S. McElroy, P.	Stanford,	Stanford, P.	4	4	28	94	5	20	32	32	20	8	16	10		9	9	450	61	0	
"	Perryville,	Perryville, S. S.	4	4	9	4	15	1	1	40	20	20							450	61	0
"	Salvisa,	Kirkwood, S. S.	4	4	21	110	1	1	1	40	20	20							450	61	0
"	Springfield,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	4	1	75	1	1	1	40	20	20							450	61	0
"	Harrodsburg,	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	4	4	1	75	1	1	1	40	20	20							450	61	0
"	Bryantsville,	Harmony, S. S.	4	4	6	51	1	1	1	32	32	32							125	15	
"	Hustonsville,	Harmony, S. S.	4	4	51	51	1	1	1	32	32	32							125	15	
"	Camp Knox.	Hanging Fork, V.	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	45	45	45							15		
"		Ebenezer, V.	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	45	45	45							15		
			68	68	136	57	77	57	180	1116	\$345	\$176	\$737	\$9608	\$114	\$153	\$1149	\$2294	\$100		
			18	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38
6. Pres. of West Lexington.																					
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.	Lexington,	1st Ch. Lexington, P.	6	6	10	358	2	1	1	100	257	68	57	493	62	30	30	2200	1180	385	
G. H. Rout, P.	Versailles, P.	Versailles, P.	3	3	15	205	3	4	4	84	93	109	89	398	151	40	20	1500	469		
R. Douglass, P.	Lexington,	Pisgah, P.	3	3	9	84	1	1	1	35	36	25	20	149	21	25	10	1300	100		
R. H. Kinnaird, P.	Midway,	Midway, P.	4	4	3	125	2	1	1	96	60	86	117	50	123	63	42	1150	195		
J. G. Hunter, P.	Georgetown,	Georgetown, P.	4	4	4	147	2	2	2	60	82	126	20	80	20	20	15	1013	1900	274	
M. Van Lear, P.	Winchester,	Winchester, P.	4	4	10	115	2	2	2	60	54	14	16	143	19	11	14	1620	259		
W. J. Lapsley, P.	Troy,	Troy, P.	4	4	4	163	4	3	3	60	10	13	8	57	3	7	10	900	47	6	
R. Cecil, P.	Nicholasville,	Nicholasville, P.	4	4	13	130	5	5	5	57	61	44	33	323	80	30	22	1070	259	226	
J. E. Triplett, P. E.	Cynthiana,	Cynthiana, P. E.	3	3	3	80	2	10	17	40	3	19	6	8		3	10	500	2198		
"	Broadwell,	Cynthiana, P. E.	3	3	1	47	6	1	1	50	1	7	2	10	4	7	7	500	500		
W. E. Keller, P.	Mt. Sterling,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	3	9	78	6	1	1	50	1	7	2	10	4	7	7	500	500		
"	Mt. Sterling,	Mt. Sterling, P.	4	4	3	111	102	11	5	50	3	8	4	6	3	4	9	12	416	5	47
J. K. Ihner, S. S.	Georgetown,	Springfield, P.	4	4	18	130	17	5	5	50	3	8	4	6	3	4	9	12	416	5	47
"	Oxford,	Beard, S. S.	3	3	1	40	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	132	5	15
"	Newtown,	Providence, S. S.	3	3	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	132	5	15
"	Payne's Depot,	Cherry Spring, S. S.	4	4	3	113	1	2	2	100	15	17	19	21	19	18	10	200	140	65	
"	Lexington,	Bethel, P. E.	4	4	4	134	1	1	1	16	10	17	19	21	19	18	10	200	140	65	
"	Pine Grove,	Mt. Horeb, P. E.	3	3	4	11	1	1	1	6	8	10	17	12	6	8	8	323	1598		
"	Walnut Hill,	Salem, V.	3	3	4	32	1	1	1	6	8	10	17	12	6	8	8	100	805		
"		Walnut Hill, V.	3	3	4	32	1	1	1	6	8	10	17	12	6	8	8	100	805		
"			3	3	21	21	1	1	1	9	1	1	4	9	1	5	1	10	3200		

Candidate—1. —18

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Added on Examination.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.			
				50	32	39	22	1078	9	32	176	386	\$49	\$26	\$43	\$98	\$49	\$31	\$12	\$362	\$1083	\$501
				5	3	2	3	110	5	78	63	4	5	5	5	3	8	156	49			
				3	2	...	...	52	6	20	6	3	7	12	7	4	5	212	6			
				6	4	...	...	52	2	36	70	43	8	33	46	17	8	337	20			
				5	6	3	74	57	85	22	10	13	45	28	12	10	400	40	150			
				4	3	4	1	67	1	4	47	3	7	4	14	588	3	10	1269	343		
				3	4	1	103	7	126	5	4	17	17	13	9	8	685	283	12			
				3	4	1	80	1	15	60	5	10	15	7	5	10	700	736	144			
				4	3	100	35	7	35	7	7	5	10	5	4	8	273	53				
				2	2	9	43	2	19	30	5	4	5	4	2	219	30					
				5	4	1	123	5	60	140	20	15	33	49	12	12	700	493	17			
				3	3	14	11	88	2	123	22	2	8	24	15	8	508	176	10			
				1	1	...	...	...	30	4	2	2	3	2	2	3	145	7				
				3	1	...	...	...	6	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	110					
				5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

-11-
Licentiate-1.
Candidates-3.

2. Pres. of Memphis.
 R. R. Evans, P.
 J. O. Steadman, D. D., infirm.
 A. H. Kerr, D. D., infirm.
 S. S. Gill, P.
 S. B. C. Wilson, P.
 J. Rosamond, W. C.
 E. M. Richardson, P.
 Jno. S. Park, P.
 A. Johnson, Evangelist.
 L. McNeely, W. C.
 J. N. Shepherd, infirm.
 W. S. Cochran, P.
 J. H. Weaver, P.
 Jno. N. Waddel, D. D., Chan.
 J. B. Carne, P.
 F. E. Bigger, S. S.
 W. G. Keady, S. S.

A. H. Todd, S. S.	Bolivar,	Tenn.	3	2	24	2	20	3	4	2	3	4	2	4	157					
Ebensbury, S. S.			4	2	82	1		4	1						140					
Mc Bethany, S. S.															175					
Rehoboth, S. S.															131					
Collierville, S. S.			3	1	20	3	6	6	10	4	7	4	4	4	100					
Park Avenue, P. E.			4	2	81	1	30	10							2500					
Hickory Valley, S. S.			7	3	1	22									986					
First Memphis, P.	Memphis,	Tenn.	5	8	20	285	4	150	142	55	75	205	202	35	850					
J. M. Rose, P.	"	"	6	3	1	275	100	192	65	56	110	222	96	44	1150					
N. M. Long, P.	Germanatown,	"	6	3	1	40									116					
Rocky Point, S. S.	"	"	3	3											15					
Osceola, S. S.	Osceola,	Ark.	3		12										38					
S. Park (colored).	Memphis,	Tenn.	3	3	1	86	1	90	19	36	27	25	50	12	1425					
Lauderdale St., S. S.	"	"	5	2	3	30	31	30	3	7	6	4	3	8	75					
Centre, V.	"	"																		
Mason, V.	Stanton,	"	2																	
Stanton, V.	"	"	5	3	30		55	31	5		10	17	7	281	30					
Pancenville, V.	"	"																		
Kerrville, V.	"	"	1	2	17		35				4		7	50						
Raleigh, V.	"	"																		
Portersville (c), S. S.	Atoka,	Tenn.																		
Greenleaf (c), S. S.	Stanton,	"																		
Mc Bethel (c), S. S.	"	"																		
Park (c), S. S.	"	"																		
Salem (c), S. S.	Germanatown,	"																		
			93	74	69	63	1949	16	48	430	1407	\$415	\$226	\$306	\$673	\$112	\$130	\$191	\$128	\$68
			3	4	15	1	101	5	1	80				31	10					735
Huntsville	Ala.		4	5	8	2	78	3	2	70	10	12	10	10	5	5	31			786
Courtland	"													16	11	11	20			135
Florence	"		4	4	26	2	104	15	5	98	5	5	5	5	15	700				698
Fuscumbia	"		4	3	1	56								3	4	5	5			77
Trianna	"		6	3	3	42	4	17												25
Hartsell	"		1	1			12													
Hartsell, D. M.	"																			
Somerville, D. M.	"																			
Decatur	Ala.																			
Courtland	"																			
Hartsell	"																			
Athens	"																			
Palmyra, V.	"																			
Middle Cypress, V.	"																			
			22	20	50	5	496	23	12	53	248	\$16	\$39	\$15	\$60	\$30	\$21	\$72	\$206	\$75

3. Pres. of North Alabama.

J. H. Bryson, D. D., S. S.
 J. E. Loranee, P.
 M. L. Frierson, P.
 J. G. Lane, S. S.
 Alex. Penland, Evau.
 J. S. Frierson, Evau.
 " "
 " "
 R. M. DuBose.
 Thos. Morrow, infirm.
 J. N. Blackburn, W. C.

Candidates—5.

—23
 Covington,
 Mason, V.

—5

Candidates—2.

—11

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Com. and Number Baptized.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrued.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
<i>4. Pres. of North Mississippi.</i>																				
A. H. Cudwell, S. S.	Senatobia.	Miss. Bethesda, S. S.	3	3	1	44	60	1	4	25	4	4	4	5	4	10	111	700	17	
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Water Valley.	" " Water Valley, S. S.	6	3	2	131	1	1	4	11	7	7	8	10	10	1374	60			
	Oxford.	Philadelphia, V.	22			38														
E. C. Davidson, S. S. and T.	Wall Hill.	Miss. Ryhalin, V.	38			58														
H. M. Morrison, Evang.	Taylor.	Miss. Sand Spring, P.	6	4	15	125	7	30	53	2	4	3	3	3	5	400	50	10		
R. W. Meeklin, P.	Lamar.	" " "																		
	Hudsonville.	Hudsonville, V.	2		3	19														
J. M. Geary, S. S.	Holly Springs.	" " "	2		3	19														
	Waterford.	Union, S. S.	20			22														
E. F. Cocoran, infirm.	Tyro.	Spring Creek, S. S.	22			22														
	College Hill.	Mt. Parah, S. S.	4	5	11	4	2	53	17	2	3	5	5	3	4	10	678	150		
James W. Graham, S. S.	Garner.	College, S. S.	2	1	12	39			30						2	100	5			
	Holly Springs.	New Hope, V.	2	1	12	39			30						2	100	5			
J. N. Craig, D. D., P.	Batesville.	Holly Springs, P.	6	4	12	132	3	85	36	28	28	56	31	31	10	1200	200	44		
	Sardis.	Luxahoma, V.	14																	
R. H. Crozier, S. S.	Cold Water.	" " "	4	3	4	70	3	25	60	7	6	6	6	10	5	588	47			
J. C. Carothers, S. S.	Grenada.	Sardis, S. S.	20			57	9	5	42	6	5	8	8	12	12	667				
	Courtland.	Cold Water, S. S.	3	1	19	3	7	3	4	2	1	3	3	2	1	57				
	Eureka Springs.	Hope, S. S.	1			26														
	Batesville.	Courtland, V.	20			40	20	40			3	2	5	5	102	120				8
		Long Creek, S. S.	5	4	2	40														
		Pleasant Grove, V.	3			16														
		Gray's Port, S. S.	16			30														
		Ncriah, V.	2	1	2	30					10		6	4	125					
		Hernando, S. S.	3			20														
		Hobson's Bayou, V.	19			19					75		14	2	2	25				
		Charleston, S. S.	21	1	2	167					110		17	71						
		Union Grove, S. S.	11	3		11														
		Oxford, P. E.	3			11														
		Massey, V.	2	2		40														
		Spring Port, S. S.	2	2		40														
		Spring Port, S. S.	2	2		40														

Candidates—2.

		50	32	61	35	66	23	1392	19	40	272	561	\$101	\$64	\$81	\$65	\$81	\$65	\$70	\$86	\$88
Edmondson, V.				61	35	66	23	1392	19	40	272	561	\$101	\$64	\$81	\$65	\$81	\$65	\$70	\$86	\$88
Fairview (c), S. S.																					
-36-																					
Tenn.				3	1	1	23	1	11				4	3	5						
Humboldt, Tenn.	New Shiloh, S. S.																				
Saltville, Tenn.	Saltville, S. S.																				
Brownsville, Tenn.	Marl Bluff, S. S.																				
Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt, P.	4	4	7	8	79	2	3	30	65	2	3	3	3	4	7					
Mtbn, Tenn.	Concord, P.	0	4	3	1	3	5	47	30	32	5	25	10	14	14	5	272	85	250	292	5
McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope, P.	4	2	1	4	20	36	2	4	5	2	4	5	4	2	133	175	133	175	133	5
Epipley, Tenn.	Epipley, P.	5	4	6	13	91	2	4	30	33	2	6	5	29	18	15	8	613	80	2	
J. M. Sloan, P.	Stonewall, S. S.																				
"	Nutbush, S. S.	2	5	11	12	5	12	1	5	6	1	6	1	1	1	45	3	45	3	45	3
"	Denmark, P.	5	5	13	17	2	2	6	23	10	27	25	19	15	15	470	75	470	75	470	65
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Union, P.	2	2	24	24	2	2	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	165	165	165	165	165	65
Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, S. S.			6	4	11	12	5	85	13	5	5	18	4	4	15	853	300	50	50	50
R. L. Neely, W. C.	Jackson, P.	7	7	49	23	238	8	6	140	50	54	26	60	61	54	20	2000	300	71	71	71
J. E. DuBose, S.	Trenton, P.	5	3	1	4	122	4	33	40	5	10	10	15	37	5	15	430	346	6	6	6
Jerry Witherspoon, T.	Union City, S. S.	4	3	1	4	25	1	1	32	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	52	8	8	8	8
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Hebron, S. S.	2	2	17	17																
-40-																					
Rutherford, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.																				
Jackson, Tenn.	Sardis, V.																				
Brazil, Tenn.	Zion, V.	3	2	2	33	2	6														
Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, V.																				
Friendship, Tenn.	Friendship, V.																				
Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton, V.																				
Woodville, Tenn.	Eureka, V.	2	1	1	24	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	5	33	5	33	5
Huntingdon, Tenn.	Huntingdon, V.																				
Pinson Station, Tenn.	Salem, V.																				
Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel, V.																				
Milan, Tenn.	Milan, V.																				
Spring Creek, Tenn.	Spring Creek, V.																				
Lavinia, Tenn.	New Providence, V.																				
-29-																					
60	38	85	75	1089	17	36	188	451	\$130	\$118	\$102	\$181	\$176	\$116	\$99	\$5438	\$1603	\$199			
Miss.	Jackson, P.	6	2	5	7	175	2	9	75	110	22	19	22	46	119	12	18	1500	770	770	770
"	Canton, P.	3	3	2	131	1	1	90	5	10	5	7	5	7	5	6	1030	200	275	275	275
"	Kosciusko, P.	6	5	6	1	178	2	1	91	150	20	12	5	40	7	8	905	38	85	85	85
"	Vaiden, P.	5	5	1	4	62	1	1	25	61	17	9	5	118	7	7	400	13	13	13	13
-29-																					

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

- 1. Pres. of Central Mississippi.
- John Hunter, D. D., P.
- J. E. Spilman, D. D., P.
- J. H. Alexander, P.
- T. L. Haman, P.

Candidate—1.

Name	Sex	Age	Profession	Marital Status	Value	Property	Income	Debt	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Notes		
Raymond, Raymond, V.	Miss	35												
Clinton, V.		10												
Brandon, Raleigh, V.														
Bolton, V.				12										
Madison, V.					20						350			
Brandon, W. I. S. S.														
Boyd, W. I. S. S.														
Howell, W. I. S. S.														
Geren, W. I. S. S.														
—42—														
Centreville, Miss. Bethany, S. S.		98			84	19	19	17	9	9	16	205	30	
Liberty, " " "		32			11	2					3		15	
Jackson, " " "		27			11	10					4	64		
Clinton, P. " " "		45			9	9	7	5	7	6	6	169		
Clinton, " " "		11			36	50	6	3	10	7	6	16	500	
Clinton, " " "		5			16		11	6	6	4	6	50	20	
Baton Rouge, P. " " "		4			9	96	13	7	7	10	26	1000	70	
Ambrosia, " " "		5			7	76	5	5	5	5	12	273		
Plaquemine, S. S. " " "		1			4	57	6	6	18	5	6	200	49	
Vermilionville, La. Vermilionville, V.		2			2	30	3	5	4	4	5	144		
Opelousas, " " "		1			23		5	4	4	7	3	75		
Woodville, Miss. Woodville, V.		24												
Baton Rouge, La. Grace, V.		5			7									
Acheafalaya, V. " " "		27												
Liberty, " " "		15												
Rosedale, " " "		12						5	5				50	
New Iberia, " " "		12												
W. A. Hall, T. " " "														
C. M. Shepperson, in transit. " " "														
—16—														
Natchez, Miss. Natchez, P.		35			47	353	80	87	76	84	41	96	2674	181
Martin, " " "		6			19		110	58	219	165	42	38	2000	689
Caseyville, " " "		2												
Natchez, " " "		2			1									
Mount Olive, " " "		2			45								50	
Jaynesville, " " "		2			40								100	
Mount Olive, " " "		2			11								50	
Crystal Springs, " " "		2			3									
Wesson, " " "		2			4									
Amite City, La. Helena, P. S. S.		2			30		15	12	11	30	5	19	786	17

2. Pres. of Louisiana.

- Robert S. McAlister, S. S.
- " " "
- " " "
- James Stratton, P.
- Matthew B. Shaw, P.
- " " " S. S.
- R. F. Patterson, P.
- A. Z. Young, S. S.
- Plaquemine, S. S.
- Vermilionville, V.
- Opelousas, V.
- Woodville, V.
- Baton Rouge, V.
- Acheafalaya, V.
- Liberty, V.
- Rosedale, V.
- Grosse Pointe, V.
- New Iberia, V.

3. Pres. of Mississippi.

- Joseph B. Stratton, D. D.
- Angus McCallum, infirm.
- S. M. Montgomery, infirm.
- Jos. Weets, infirm.
- J. Gilbert, S. S.
- " " "
- " " "
- O. Newton, Teacher.
- Jahleel Woodbridge, P. S. S.

MINISTERS, ETC.		POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.		Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Children in X. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Ac- tually paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
D. A. Planck, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.	3	2	4	70	4	70	2	2	60	60	60	6	73	37	71	10	3	7	931	156	15	
C. W. Grafton, P.	Union Church, P.	Union Church, P.	4	2	9	143	1	143	3	4	26	60	60	6	10	29	15	10	3	2	400	90	18	
Caseyville, P.	Hazen, P.	Hazen, P.	4	2	9	63	3	63	2	2	42	42	42	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	307	700	4	
W. B. Bingham, P.	Hazlehurst, S. S.	Brookhaven, S. S.	4	3	1	51	1	51	6	6	60	65	65	5	7	4	8	8	8	33	450	700	4	
Brookhaven, S. S.	Brookhaven, S. S.	Brookhaven, S. S.	2	1	2	38	1	38	1	1	30	30	30	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	200	74	2	
J. S. Shaw, Evan't.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	2	2	3	16	2	16	5	5	17	17	17	9	0	9	16	2	1	1	165	41	2	
Nateh, S. S.	Greenwood, S. S.	Greenwood, S. S.	2	1	2	16	2	16	12	12	12	12	12	5	7	4	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	
Fayette, S. S.	Fayette, S. S.	Fayette, S. S.	1	3	1	10	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	4	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	
Red Lick, S. S.	Red Lick, S. S.	Red Lick, S. S.	1	3	1	10	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	4	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	
Hebron, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.	3	2	10	86	4	86	3	4	63	63	63	6	5	5	4	14	6	10	800	103	103	
E. W. Larkin, Teacher.	Crystal Springs, P.	Crystal Springs, P.	5	2	10	86	4	86	3	4	63	63	63	6	5	5	4	14	6	10	800	103	103	
C. A. Munroe, P.	Crystal Springs, P.	Crystal Springs, P.	4	4	2	82	1	82	1	15	15	15	15	10	10	12	12	12	12	12	235	235	235	
Granville T. Storey, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	Dry Creek, S. S.	2	1	3	53	5	53	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	12	12	12	12	12	235	235	235	
James M. Smith, S. S.	Rodney, S. S.	Rodney, S. S.	2	1	3	53	5	53	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	12	12	12	12	12	235	235	235	
	Bethel, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Monticello, V.	Monticello, V.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Port Gibson, V.	Providence, V.	49	25	54	2215	19	66	330	568	145	568	145	251	\$163	\$103	\$241	\$79	\$149	\$9650	\$1880	\$511	\$511	
	First Church, P.	First Church, P.	6	10	11	720	28	720	28	28	970	970	970	70	869	252	1032	1848	135	125	12490	16500	16500	
B. M. Rainier, D. D., P.	Third Church, S. S.	Third Church, S. S.	3	4	4	111	1	111	1	1	103	120	120	15	46	15	62	100	13	10	1006	70	70	
H. M. Smith, D. D., S. S., Ed'r	Prviana Church, P.	Prviana Church, P.	4	4	9	280	3	280	3	11	175	630	630	166	245	25	630	187	48	25	3400	851	851	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.	Lafayette Church, P.	Lafayette Church, P.	6	2	35	620	3	620	3	41	585	590	590	200	25	53	185	50	190	50	4270	50	50	
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.	Canal St., P.	Canal St., P.	5	4	14	168	1	168	1	18	309	29	29	7	13	102	102	102	102	102	2036	2036	2036	
A. N. Wyeckoff, P.	Memorial Church, P.	Memorial Church, P.	2	2	3	155	7	155	7	7	200	200	200	10	6	10	93	5	15	15	1413	107	107	
J. W. Flihn, P.	Napoleon Av., S. S.	Napoleon Av., S. S.	1	3	5	71	2	71	2	2	135	16	16	12	11	26	18	15	15	15	481	107	107	
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S.	First German, P.	First German, P.	3	2	3	69	6	69	6	74	65	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	373	22	22	
Louis Voss, P.	Second German, P.	Second German, P.	4	1	14	85	53	85	53	53	120	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2926	95	95	
F. O. Koelle, P.	Berean Ch., col'd, P.	Berean Ch., col'd, P.	3	2	4	1	25	1	25	15	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	150	8	8	
C. Hunt, col'd, P.	Helena Church, S. S.	Helena Church, S. S.	3	2	4	1	35	1	35	1	34	50	50	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	389	55	
" " S. S.	Pisgah Ch., P.	Pisgah Ch., P.	2	1	1	3	35	1	35	1	15	70	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	100	100	
J. C. Graham, P.	Macomb City, Miss.	Macomb City, S. S.	1	1	1	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	

-15

Candidates—2.

4. Pres. of New Orleans.

J. C. Graham, S. S.	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, S. S.	1	12	10	1	1	1	1	1	6
" " P.	Osyka, P.	Osyka, P.	1	20	3	14	20	3	14	20	6
" " S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S.	1	30	1	6	30	1	6	30	832
C. M. Atkinson, P. D.	S. S. E. Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, S. S.	2	35	1	25	40	3	3	2	315
" " S.	Houma,	Houma, S. S.	1	6	2	12	6	2	12	6	100
" " S.	Morgan City,	Morgan City, S. S.	3	2	4	30	5	5	2	5	346
" " S.	Centreville,	Centreville, S. S.	3	43	3	6	35	5	3	3	903
" " S.	Jeanerette,	Jeanerette, S. S.	2	24	4	4	36	6	6	4	700
" " S.	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	1	1	2	40	50	33	15	24	681
S. J. Bingham, S. S.	Moss Point,	Moss Point, S. S.	3	3	3	52	1	7	33	37	400
" " S.	Hansboro,	Hansboro, S. S.	3	1	1	25	1	11	11	9	20
A. J. Witherspoon, P. D., Ev.	New Orleans, La.		5	1	25	1	11	9	2	3	391
D. McNair, infirm.	" "		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Beattie, infirm.	" "		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. C. Clark.....	Greensboro, Ala.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

-17

5. Pres. of Red River.			56	43	118	71	2761	14	218	533	3	505	\$1218	\$1252	\$1222	\$2076	\$2412	\$436	\$840	\$3789	20431	
W. C. Dunlap, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, P.	6	4	4	5	175	12	14	22	19	27	16	17	20	2000	250					
A. E. Banks, S. S.	Rocky Mount,	Banks' Chapel, S. S.	3	1	5	1	39	1	6	36	6	3	2	6	6	172	335	25				
J. T. Davidson, P.	Homer,	Homer, P.	3	2	2	9	1	58	5	55	4	9	4	11	27	234	18	75				
" " S.	" "	Athens, S. S.	4	2	2	13	18	7	10	15	7	18	10	8	10	210	100					
" " "	" "	State Lane, S. S.	1	1	1	11	11	6	6	30	26	18	15	8	6	150						
J. Y. Allison, P.	Monroe,	Monroe, P.	3	3	3	15	2	36	26	18	15	8	14	10	513	238						
Cyrus Harrington, S. S.	Mansfield,	Trenton, P.	1	3	1	13	1	3	1	9	10	11	7	3	8	232						
" " "	" "	Mansfield, S. S.	3	3	1	82	23	41	5	41	5	6	4	3	7	90	230	12				
" " "	" "	Keachi, S. S.	3	1	2	21	3	32	30	4	2	3	6	3	5	65						
Fortune Pierre, Evang.	Friendson's Mill,	Smyrna, S. S.	1	4	1	41	3	32	30	4	2	3	6	3	5	215	5	12				
Jas. A. McLees, "	Vienna,	Vienna, Evang.	3	2	4	2	2	5	18	24	3	2	4	3	2	28	202	9				
" " "	" "	Alabama, Evang.	3	3	3	95	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	2	36						
D. A. Campbell, P.	Rayville,	Alto, P.	4	2	2	33	33	10	10	4	4	9	4	4	116	39	3					
" " S.	" "	Union, P.	3	2	3	35	35	24	30	30	37	30	37	30	37							
" " "	" "	Rayville, S. S.	4	2	2	55	28	24	15	24	15	24	15	24	15							
Delhi, V.	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2	2	27	27	28	20	28	20	28	20	28	20							
Oakridge, V.	" "	Delhi, V.	3	1	70																	
Hard Times L'd'g, La.	" "	Oakridge, V.	3	1	15																	
Bastrop, V.	" "	Hard Times L'd'g, La.	1	15																		
Shreveport, col'd, V.	" "	Bastrop, V.	7	7																		
Tallula, V.	" "	Shreveport, col'd, V.	6	6																		
	" "	Watt Church, V.	6	6																		

-36

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Non-Comm.	Number in <i>W. & F.</i> Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Average.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>6. Pres. of Tombecbee.</i>																						
J. A. Lyon, D. D., Prof.	Oxford, Miss.	Columbus, P.	9	6	1	156	2	20	82	25	15	182	17	15	28	17	25	56	1500	357	60	
J. S. Love, infirm.	Kansas City, Mo.	Columbus, P.	1	4	11	6	5	16	93	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1156	900	293	
J. D. McChintock, D. D., P.	Columbus, Miss.	Meridian, P.	3	3	8	125	3	20	30	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	130	100	24	
Joseph Bardwell, D. D., P.		Friendship, P.	3	3	3	125	3	20	30	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	130	100	24	
J. N. Carothers, P.		Houston, S., S.	4	4	2	2	14	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	40	10	
" " " " S., S.		Buena Vista, S., S.	4	4	2	2	20	2	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	120		
T. M. Lowry, P.		Aberdeen, P.	3	3	3	3	4	4	63	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	800	324	5	
H. W. Flinn, P.		Okolona, P.	3	3	3	3	3	9	60										5	300	5	
" " " " " "		West Point, P.	4	4	2	2	11	11	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	175	28	
A. H. Barkley, S., S.		Crawford, S., S.	4	4	2	2	3	5	46	33	50	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	500	305	
" " " " " "		Macon, S., S.	3	3	1	1	5	5	33	50	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	500	305	
" " " " " "		Scooba, S., S.	6	6	2	2	6	5	4	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	210	150		
J. A. Meeklin, S., S.		French Camp, S., S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	35	2	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	57	57		
J. W. Mosley, S., S.		Meridian, S., S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
" " " " " "		Dekalb, S., S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	35	2	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	57	57		
" " " " " "		Enterprise, S., S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
" " " " " "		Paducah, S., S.	4	4	3	3	3	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
" " " " " "		Waynesboro, S., S.	4	4	3	3	3	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	
H. C. Smith, S., S.		Erata, S., S.	4	4	3	3	3	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	
" " " " " "		Pendleton, S., S.	3	3	2	2	2	2	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	150	75	
" " " " " "		Chalborne, S., S.	3	3	2	2	2	2	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	150	75	
" " " " " "		Pisgah, S., S.	3	3	2	2	2	2	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	150	75	
O. H. P. Smyth, S., S.		Lake Station, S., S.	5	5	1	1	1	1	54	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	110	110		
" " " " " "		Bloxon, S., S.	5	5	1	1	1	1	54	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	110	110		
" " " " " "		Toomsaba, S., S.	2	2	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
" " " " " "		Louisville, S., S.	2	2	1	1	1	1	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
M. J. McLean, S., S.		Louisville, S., S.	2	2	1	1	1	1	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
" " " " " "		New Prospect, S., S.	3	3	2	2	2	2	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
" " " " " "		Mt. Zion, S., S.	3	3	2	2	2	2	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
G. S. Rondobush, D. D., Prof.		Starkville, V.	5	5	4	4	4	4	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	307	
A. B. Colt, Evant.		Meridian, V.	1	1	3	3	3	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	666	307	
" " " " " "		Starkville, V.	5	5	4	4	4	4	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	307	
" " " " " "		Meridian, V.	1	1	3	3	3	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	666	307	
" " " " " "		Starkville, V.	5	5	4	4	4	4	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	307	
" " " " " "		Macon, V.	3	3	1	1	1	1	25	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	200	5	
" " " " " "		Crawford, V.	3	3	1	1	1	1	25	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	200	5	
" " " " " "		Caledonia, V.	3	3	1	1	1	1	25	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	200	5	

		3	1	30	25	30	379	665	\$86	\$107	\$52	\$288	\$61	\$69	\$126	\$6181	\$2721	\$887	
Lauderdale Sta., Miss.	Lauderdale, V.	3	1	30	25	30													
Lawrence, Miss.	Lawrence, V.	3	1	24															
Garlandsville,	Garlandsville, V.	3	1	29															
Montrose,	Montrose, V.	2	1	17															
Newton,	Newton, V.	2	1	17															
Paulding,	Paulding, V.	2	1	17															
Enon, Perry co.,	Enon, V.	2	1	58															
Vernal,	Vernal, V.	2	1	58															
Vernal,	Vernal, V.	4	2	58															
Columbus,	Hamilton, V.	1	1																
Caldonia,	Unity, V.	2	1	40															
Felton,	Pleasant Springs, V.	1	1	28															
Scobba,	Wahalak, V.	1	2	28															
	-H-																		
		111	60	5125	1587	21	38	379	665	\$86	\$107	\$52	\$288	\$61	\$69	\$126	\$6181	\$2721	\$887
Pleasant Hill,	Mo.	2	1	3	2	39	1	13		3		5		1		44	3		
Dover,	Central Prairie, S. S.	1	1	20			8												
Kansas City,	Dover, V.	7	4	318	165	2	1	127	63	105		190	16	16	1909	1017			
Liberty,	Central, Kan. City, V.	4	4	98	2	1		65	17			120	10	10	645	50	35		
Sedalia,	Liberty, S. S.	4	2	315	79	14	65	115	15	15		52	39	12	16	900	350		
Lexington,	Sedalia, P.	7	5	522	180	8	80	155	99	73	25	150	300	34	20	1200	1250	100	
Odessa,	Lexington, P.	2	2	53		40		4	4			4				300			
Pleasant Hill,	Hopewell, S. S.	4	3	115	2	2	35	70	41	30	26	89	125	31	26	900	234	28	
Higginsville,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	11	7	61	6	75	18	8	14	23	21	13	6	369	185		
Miami,	Higginsville, S. S.	2	1	13		13	25	3				3				133	63		
St. Joseph,	Miami, S. S.	8	9	369				225											
Dick,	St. Joseph, P.	4	2	31		16		9								175			
Waverly,	Maplewood	3	2	5		38	3	25	45	11		5			8				
Calhoun,	Waverly, P.	3	1	35		40		6							90	17			
Nevada,	Calhoun, S. S.	3	1	40		20	50	4							100	11			
Walker,	Westminster, S. S.	3	1	12	1	2	4	4		5		56			56				
Papinsville,	Ethany, S. S.	2	1	15		15		4							50				
Brownsville,	Papinsville, S. S.	3	2	1		46		26	48	10	5	12			3	300	149	17	
Lee's Summit,	Prairie, S. S.	2	1	27		20		144											
Marshall,	Brownsville, S. S.	3	2	35		60		50											
Independence,	Lee's Summit, S. S.	4	3	109		121													
Calhoun,	Marshall, S. S.	1	1	1		1		1											
Warsaw,	Calhoun, V.	1	1	1		1		1											
Longwood,	Little Tebo, V.	3	2	31															
Lamonte,	Longwood, S. S.																		
	First Ch., Pettis co., V.																		
	Lamonte, V.																		

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.
I. Pres. of Lejayette.

- A. D. Madeira, D. D.
- E. McNair, S. S.
- P. D. Stephenson, P.
- G. L. Leyburn, P.
- James M. Chaney, S. S.
- S. T. Ruffner, S. S.
- R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.
- J. M. Scott, P.
- J. A. D. Hughs, S. S.
- J. L. Yantis, D. D., S. S.
- J. W. Wallace, S. S.
- J. Barbee, S. S.
- J. E. Wheeler, S. S.
- L. P. Bowen, S. S.
- John Montgomery, D. D., S. S.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Widers.	Added on Examination.	Total of Communi- cants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number in X. N. and Non-Com.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Ac- tually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
J. P. Foreman, S. S.	Plattsburgh,	Mo. Plattsburgh, S. S.	4	3	75	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stewartsville,	Stewartsville, S. S.	3	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lawson,	Lawson, S. S.	3	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Converse,	Barnesville, S. S.	3	1	95	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Savannah,	Savannah, S. S.	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. A. Carson, S. S.	Savannah,	Savannah, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Yantis, W. C.	Brownsville,	Brownsville, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Dickson, infirm.	Dover,	Dover, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. R. Gray, infirm.	Higginsville,	Higginsville, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. P. S. Willis.	Rockport,	Rockport, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Joseph,	English Grove, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Claytonville,	Walnut Grove, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hardin,	Pethel, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kearney,	Kearney, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond,	Richmond, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crab Orchard,	Elkhorn, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Lyon,	Brush Creek, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marshall,	Saline, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Independence,	Six Mile, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Port,	West Port, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Nesbit.	Lexington,	Mo. Lexington, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Quarles, Teacher.	Liberty,	Liberty, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. McPheters, W. C.	Lexington,	Lexington, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Greer, W. C.	Lexington,	Lexington, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.			112	80	3974	2869	13	32	395	1329	\$392	\$213	\$834	\$800	\$127	\$106	\$682	\$4629	\$180
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	Mo. Columbia, S. S.
R. T. Jacy, D. D.	Sedalia,	Sedalia, S. S.
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton,	Fulton, S. S.
B. H. Charles, Pres. S. S.	Mexico,	Mexico, S. S.
John S. Grasty, D. D., S. S.	Mexico,	Mexico, S. S.

	3	5	13	203	3	8	125	12	33	16	101	25	37	28	1200	396	126
Mo. Columbia, P.	3	5	13	203	3	8	125	12	33	16	101	25	37	28	1200	396	126
" Booneville, P.	3	3	1	138	1	6	92	27	25	24	76	278	20	15	1012	722	108
" Fulton, P.	6	4	63	286	19	10	70	60	73	40	286	52	45	20	1500	440	219
" Anxvasse, S. S.	6	3	2	210	10	70	175	18	13	12	42	7	15	13	500	150	30
" New Bloomfield, P.	4	1	1	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Mt. Olive, S. S.	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Vandalia, S. S.	4	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Union Chapel, S. S.	2	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Brunswick, S. S.	3	3	1	27	1	17	17	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	4	2
" Clark, S. S.	3	3	1	20	1	26	25	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	3	3
" Brunswick, S. S.	3	2	2	48	20	35	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	50	150	40
" Keytesville, S. S.	3	2	2	38	40	2	70	17	5	2	15	3	8	8	62	190	
" Dalton, S. S.	4	2	6	16	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	62	190	
" California, V.	2	2	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Augusta, S. S.	3	2	1	46	1	7	47	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	67	20	17
" Littleby, V.	4	3	1	46	1	25	35	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	67	20	17
" Rocheport, V.	4	3	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Union, V.	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Jefferson City, V.	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mo. Jefferson City, V.	70	49	75	32	1899	21	22	251	886	\$107	\$516	\$370	\$112	\$146	\$4888	\$2092	\$525
" Santa Fe,	7	6	1	120	4	4	60	15	15	20	35	12	6	3	440	40	100
" New Hope, P.	3	2	1	62	1	20	20	2	2	7	12	5	5	5	180	25	20
" La Belle, S. S.	8	3	4	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	150	10	20
" Zion's Hill, S. S.	3	3	6	25	2	9	50	10	7	5	10	5	10	3	250	10	20
" Alexandria, S. S.	2	1	1	32	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	150	10	20
" Alexandria, S. S.	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	10	20
" Des Moines, S. S.	7	4	4	150	11	62	120	10	11	7	39	8	9	47	730	200	100
" Memphis, P.	3	1	1	40	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	10	20
" Etna, S. S.	3	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	10	20
" Perry, S. S.	6	4	3	75	1	3	60	7	7	6	21	3	3	3	34	34	25
" Big Creek, S. S.	4	5	17	80	8	6	50	7	9	6	12	6	1	8	350	25	25
" Rensselaer, S. S.	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	25	25
" Monroe City, S. S.	5	2	1	22	1	1	50	1	3	1	8	3	3	3	130	25	25
" Philadelphia, S. S.	5	2	10	39	1	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	2	4	163	75	15
" Ashley, S. S.	7	3	6	65	1	17	81	6	6	6	10	4	5	4	221	43	43
" Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2	1	19	1	1	16	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	125	15	15
" Paris, S. S.	2	2	1	25	1	10	40	3	2	2	4	4	4	4	114	20	20
" Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	3	1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	131	131
" Florida, S. S.	4	5	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Shelbina, V.	2	3	1	20	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Warren, V.	3	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Palmyra, V.	3	3	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" Vandalia, 1st, V.	3	3	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" La Grange, V.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mo. Florida, S. S.	78	49	41	26	1086	12	28	134	547	\$76	\$52	\$63	\$161	\$52	\$84	\$203	\$707
" Santa Fe,	78	49	41	26	1086	12	28	134	547	\$76	\$52	\$63	\$161	\$52	\$84	\$203	\$707

Candidates—2.

3. Pres. of Palmyra.

- J. M. Travis, I.
- Horace B. Barks, S. S.
- W. S. Trimble, S. S.
- Alexandria, S. S.
- Memphis, S. S.
- M. G. Gortin, P.
- S. S.
- J. V. Barks, S. S.
- J. E. Latham, S. S.
- Rensselaer, S. S.
- Monroe City, S. S.
- T. B. Lunsford, S. S.
- W. McCarty, S. S.
- Louisiana, S. S.
- C. W. Humphreys, S. S.
- Paris, S. S.
- Florida, S. S.
- Fulton, S. S.
- C. C. Hersman, Pres. W. Col.
- Shelbina, V.
- Warren, V.
- Palmyra, V.
- Vandalia, 1st, V.
- La Grange, V.
- Frank Ferguson, Licentiate—1.
- Candidate—1.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-com.	Number in S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrued.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
<i>4. Pres. of Potosi.</i>																					
Robert Morrison, Agt U. S.	Mo.	Bellevue, P.	3	3	2	103	1	60	70	49	11	7	30	13	5	40	620	202	33		
A. W. Milster, P.	"	South Bellevue, S. S.	1	1	1	25	35	1	25	35	9	4	5	4	1	9	150	20			
John B. Rubey, S. S.	"	Water Valley, S. S.	1	1	2	18	6	19	20	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	68				
James V. Worsham.	Ga.	Potosi.	2	1	9	33	5	4	30	10	4						512	50			
William M. Stratton, S. S.	Mo.	Irondale.	1	2	1	53	38	80	45	7	3						120				
Joseph A. Graves, S. S.	"	Cape Girardeau.	1	2	1	17	12	45	7	3	17						21	24			
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	"	Jackson.	5	1	4	57	2	37	110	32	15	7	24	10	15	19	456	139	43		
	"	Farmington.	4	2	2	19	2	25	26	4	4						10				
	"	Pocahontas.	3	3	2	23	11	80	30	3	2						8	19			
	"	New Madrid.	3	2	2	19	2	11	30	2	2						8				
	"	Clarkton.	1	2	1	11	35	50	30	5	3	5	3	5	4	2	88				
	"	Brazean.	1	1	1	18															
	"	Clark's Creek, V.																			
	"	Charleston.																			
			33	13	19	2,500	9	9,365	611	\$108	\$52	\$22	\$90	\$38	\$28	\$63	\$2035	\$151	\$76		
<i>5. Pres. of St. Louis.</i>																					
T. C. Barret, S. S.	Mo.	Mizpah, S. S.	3	4	4	50	1	16	40	13	18	20	31	15	8	14	650	80	59		
E. G. Frank, D. D., P.	"	Central, P.	8	8	5	317	8	274	292	85	517	250					4000	21794	1290		
H. A. Booth, W. C.	"																				
C. C. Bomberger, Evan t.	"	Lebanon.																			
C. R. Dudley, S. S.	"	Troy, S. S.	5	3	1	81	4	61	31	4	2	111					543	15			
" " " P.	"	Olivet, P.	4	4	1	90	1	4	1	3							416				
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor.	"	St. Louis.																			
A. Hagaman, W. C., infirm.	"	Sulphur Spring.																			
E. Martin, D. D., P.	"	St. Charles.	3	1	7	80	3	19	50	23	10	10	46	12	12	20	882	230	76		
Jas. Morton, S. S.	"	St. Charles.	2	1	2	58	1	2	40	8	5	3	5	5	2	3	185	10			
W. H. Parks, W. C.	"	St. Charles.																			
W. P. Faxon, Agt A. S. S. U.	"	St. Louis.																			

	9	1	H	3	5	\$6475	\$69	\$113	\$106	\$3740	\$18
Clover Bottom, Tenn											
Rheatown, " "	1		15							70	
Liberty Hill, " "	1		15								
Royd's Hill, V	2		26								
Royd's Creek, " "	3		26								
Mosheim, " "	2		21								
Blue Spring, V	1		120								
New Bethel, V	2		100								
White Store, " "	5		4								
Union Depot, " "	3		30								
Pleasant Grove, V	3		28								
Rutledge, V	3		28								
Meadow Creek, S, S.	2		15								
Camp Creek, " "	2		10								
Moorsburg, V	1										
Bountville, " "											
Rogersville, " "											
A. W. Wilson, Pres.											
Joshua Phipps, F. M.											
I. S. Anderson, Evangelist											
R. F. King, S. S.											
Nathan Sbotwell, infirm.											
John Daniel, infirm.											
W. A. Taylor, infirm.											
Oxford, Ala											
W. A. Taylor, infirm.											
J. R. Converse, Evangelist.											
A. M. Doak, S. S.											
St. Clair, Tenn.											
Union Depot, Tenn.											
M. W. Millard.											
H. C. Smith.											
J. N. Vance.											
-20-											
Licentiate-3.											
M. W. Millard.											
H. C. Smith.											
J. N. Vance.											
Candidates-II.											
3. Pres. of Knoxville.											
J. W. Bachman, P.											
T. H. McCallie, S. S.											
James A. Wallace, P.											
D. Munroe, P.											
E. A. Ramsey, P.											
A. C. Shoddy, S. S.											
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.											
James Park, D. D., P.											

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communi- cants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. F. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Ac- tually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
W. W. Morrison (susp'd).....	Concord,	Tenn...	Concord, S. S.	4	4	2	36	15	2	11	46	17	121
.....	Rockford,	"	"	3	1	1	24	3	13
.....	Charleston,	"	Shiloh, S. S.
.....	Maryville,	"	Maryville, V.
.....	Rockford,	"	Rockford, V.
.....	Knoxville,	"	Lebanon, S. F.
.....	Benton,	"	Benton, V.
.....	Cleveland,	"	Beech Spring.
.....	Louisville,	"	Louisville.
.....	Riceville,	"	Riceville, V.
.....	Smith's X P'ds.,	"	Richland.
.....	Tellico,	"	Tellico.
J. G. Fraige, in transit.....	Carrollton, Ala.	65	47	43	50	1316	13	47	728	\$158	\$125	\$90	\$455	\$129	\$91	\$174	\$5751	\$1802	\$10983
.....	Murfreesboro,	Tenn	Murfreesboro, P.	5	7	16	262	9	7	.....	106	20	16	7	38	10	10	25	1329	197	1652
.....	Nashville,	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Walter Hill,	"	Hall, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Readyville,	"	Cripple Creek, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Huntsville,	Ala.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Huntsville,	Tenn	Sirebyville, P. E.	5	6	4	154	1	1	.....	115	59	49	.....	87	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Nashville,	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Nashville,	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Smyrna,	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Rose Hill,	Va.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Clarksville,	Tenn	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Nashville,	"	First Edgefield, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville, P. E.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	McMinnville,	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Incipitate—1.

4. Pres. of Nashville.

J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., P.

E. T. Brantly, D. M.

Erskine Brantly, S. S.

" " " "

" " " "

J. H. Bryson, P. E., in transit.

J. F. Cannon, P. E.

Alexander Cowan, S. S.

" " " "

" " " "

A. Enloe, W. C.

C. L. Ewing, W. C.

Wm. Flinn, D. D., Sup't S. S.

E. O. Frierson, P.

Robert Gray, P.

A. E. Grover, P. E.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

Clarksville, Nashville, Tenn.	9	13	76	20	772	25	7	300	606	1428	195	183	780	220	87	147	3000	4041	890
Hartsville, S. S.	4	2	4	61				4	1	10	14		4	10	4	185	12	40	
Clarksville, P.	7	7	19	6	258	3	3	75	225	367	132	126	475	168	28	64	2000	1001	252
Westminster, P.	3	5	6	8	60	3	3	55	75	5	5	6	12	15	3	18	925	2336	
Moore Memorial, P.	3	6	3	8	125	1	3	35	178	54	33	19	38	19	14	2042	730	644	
Hopewell, S. S.	3	3	3	81			1	11	82	7	9	9	11	7	8	184	36	4	
Mt. Vernon, S. S.	8	3	18	150	3	1	20	50	7	6	4	8	4	4	5	17	175	81	
Stones River, S. S.	5	4	1	82			2	22	40	6	9	6	12	6	6	182	60	10	
Spring Creek, S. S.	5	2	8	70	6		9	40	6	21	4	10	5	4	6	182	60	10	
Franklin, S. S.	5	8	10	2	129	1	1	50	98	15	7	20	35	30	12	800	163	21	
Decherd, P.	4	1		59			2	13	95	13	4	4	14	5	3	4	242	1012	
Bethesda, P.	5	4	13	85	7		7	34	45	94	8	9	50	10	9	13	334	28	
Perambuco, Brazil.																			
LaGrange, Ga.																			
Franklin, Tenn.																			
Harpeth, " "	5	2	3	2	54		1	11	25	4	6	5	14	8	4	10		40	
Forest Home, " "	3	2	1	24				20	5	6	5	12	6	6	6	155			
Bethesda, S. S.	1	1	2	22			4	30	2	2	1	2	8	1	4	22	527		
2nd Edgefield, P. E.				45															
Nashville, Tenn.	5	4	1	114			3	25	150	6	7	10	12	10	9	33	978	361	84
2nd Nashville, P.	4	4	4	83	2		1	40	80	20	9	10	12	16	20	8	161	52	15
Smyrna, Ga.				37															
Spiloh, V.				20															
Waverly, V.	2	3		31															
Hermitage, V.	1			31															
Charlotte, N. C.																			
Albany, Ga.																			
Shop Spring, Tenn.																			
121	112	197	62	3355	66	58	875	2488	\$2210	\$613	\$1560	\$1747	\$644	\$249	\$496	\$16800	\$12136	\$4977	
Bethany, S. S.	4	3	2	75	1			60	30	3	4	1	6	4	11	75	1	4	
Marion, P.	2	7	2	42			2	28	15	10	2	5	10	3	2	138	10	7	
Siloam, S. S.	2	2	1	30			1	35		1	1	1	1	1	1	39	1		
Mooresville, P.	5	4	13	137			7	85	196	4	28	4	119	5	2	10	670	75	
Lenoir, S. S.	2	2	9	52	1		3	41	35	3	3	4	11	2	10	250	95	7	
Mooresville, S. S.	2	2	7	58			2	20	29				2	12	1	237	26		
Bethesda, S. S.	3	4	5	36			7	39	40	3	3	6	14	2	7	479	6	4	
Third Creek, S. S.	4	7	5	174			8		80	8	11	7	14	6	2				
Rowan Mills, N. C.																			
Winston, N. C.																			
Cool Spring, N. C.																			
Marion, " "																			
Mooresville, P.																			
Lenoir, S. S.																			
Mooresville, S. S.																			
Amity Hill, S. S.																			
Rowan Mills, S. S.																			
Rowan Mills, S. S.																			

-32-

C. R. Hemphill, Prof.
T. A. Hoyt, D. D., P.
J. W. Hoyte, Evah.
Hartsville, S. S.
J. W. Lupton, P.
T. M. McConnell, P.
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.
Wm. L. Rosser, S. S.
Milton, " "
" " " "
Watertown, " "
Reayville, " "
Shop Spring, " "
Franklin, " "
Clarksville, " "
Nashville, " "
Decherd, " "
Wartrace, " "
Perambuco, Brazil.
LaGrange, Ga.
Franklin, Tenn.
Harpeth, " "
Forest Home, " "
Bethesda, S. S.
" " " "
Nashville, Tenn.
H. S. Yarger, P. E.
Jno. S. Young, P.
Smyrna, Ga.
Gallatin, V.
Waverly, V.
Hermitage, V.
Charlotte, N. C.
Albany, Ga.
Shop Spring, Tenn.
Candidates--2.
Candidates--6.

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.
I. Pres. of Concord.
T. P. Johnston, infirm.
E. F. Rockwell, S. S.
T. N. Paxton, P.
" " " S. S.
P. T. Penick, P.
B. L. Beal, S. S.
A. L. Crawford, S. S.
" " " "

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Dipped.	Number in Y. & M. Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries & Family Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
P. M. Custer, Teacher.	Mulberry, Tenn.	Statesville, P.	9	6	3	5	190	14	115	36	6	423	11	36	950	75	17				
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.	Statesville, N. C.	Salisbury, P.	1	1	6	191	7	70	140	24	100	5	80	1065	20	30	1300	600	600	45	
J. Rimple, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.	1	1	3	103	5	125	20	4	115	5	4	350	38	45					
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Mt. Mourne, "	Centre, P.	1	1	7	105	1	10	10	20	3	40	1	12	263	12					
"	Mt. Mourne, "	Bethpage, P.	1	1	1	53	1	10	64	20	10	10	10	10	11						
A. D. Hepburn, D. D., Pres.	Davidson College, N. C.	Davidson College, N. C.	3	1	1	53	1	10	64	20	10	10	10	10	11						
R. E. Anderson, T.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, T.	3	1	2	121	1	2	70	87	13	9	5	44	13	14			600	345	8
"	Newton, "	Newton, P.	3	3	3	31	5	58	25	2	3	1	3	1	30				208	51	8
J. H. Colton, W. C.	Morganton, "	Morganton, "																			
John W. Davis, F. M.	Socohow, China.	Concord Town, P.	8	5	12	185	15	150	157	10	10	4	121	7	66	10	11		1350	100	268
L. McKinnon, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord, P.	4	3	69	6	40	75	10	10	4	18	12	5	16				250	10	10
T. G. Thurston, P.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, P.	4	3	3	27	1	22	3	3	3	3	3	1	3				130	4	35
"	Wilksboro, S. S.	Wilksboro, S. S.	4	4	3	58	4	32	86	2	4	2	21	1	3				375	33	
"	Hickory, S. S.	Hickory, S. S.	4	4	6	38	4	32	86	2	4	2	21	1	3				6	375	33
J. M. Wharey, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.	9	2	1	300	13	240	135	6	75	4	64	27	15	56			959		
L. K. Glasgow, P.	Davidson College, N. C.	Bethel, P.	1	2	9	3	68	3	30	57	1	14	1	1	6				218	19	
J. H. Thornwell, F.	Concord, N. C.	Zion, E.	3	2	2	59	3	30	57	1	14	1	1	1	6				90	78	10
"	Norwood, "	Norwood, E.	1	1	1	17	9	50	70	9	25	10	57	4	9	19			190	135	47
R. W. Boyd, P.	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, P.	5	4	1	150	7	83	35	6	23	3	24	9	5	12			300		
"	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, P.	5	4	1	150	7	83	35	6	23	3	24	9	5	12			240		
P. P. Winn, F. E.	Salisbury, "	Franklin, P. E.	8	4	2	234	10	120	169	1	1	2	48	1	310				510		24
"	Salisbury, "	Concord (Fredell), P.	3	3	2	35	2	24	15	1	1	1	1	1	89				89		
"	Salisbury, "	Catawba Station, "	3	3	2	35	2	24	15	1	1	1	1	1	13				108		11
"	Salisbury, "	Armiel, "	3	3	2	35	2	24	15	1	1	1	1	1	13				108		11
J. A. Ramsay, T.	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.	6	6	4	148	11	133	70	7	3	1	2	4	12				328	225	20
"	Rowan Mills, "	Back Creek, P.	3	3	7	75	8	40	60	13	2	4	12	3	308				308		24
F. P. Harrell, P.	Mooreville, "	Prospect, P.	8	7	12	220	14	250	72	5	12	3	5	2	200				200		29
"	Mooreville, "	Fifth Creek, S. S.	4	2	12	220	14	250	72	5	12	3	5	2	200				200		29
"	Cool Spring, S. S.	Fifth Creek, S. S.	4	2	12	220	14	250	72	5	12	3	5	2	200				200		29
"	Cool Spring, S. S.	Fifth Creek, S. S.	4	2	12	220	14	250	72	5	12	3	5	2	200				200		29
"	Poplar Tent, P. E.	Poplar Tent, P. E.	4	3	1	140	11	90	69	38	17	1	1	1	350				125		8
"	Stony Point, "	Salem, V.	2	1	23	1	23	1	23	1	23	1	23	1	350				125		8
J. C. Kennedy, Incipientes—2.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.																			
J. N. H. Summerell, Candidates—3.	Springville, "	Springville, "																			
			153	116	94	85	3582	6	192	1805	1905	\$238	\$362	\$96	\$1452	\$1891	\$128	\$278	\$11386	\$4030	\$786

2. Pres. of Fayetteville.		N. C.		Melrose,		N. C.		Antioch, P.		5		189		1000		749	
Hector McLean, P.	"	8	1	3	136	5	94	85	6	3	6	26	3	11	189	1000	749
Evander McNair, D. D., S. S.	"	3	1	13	107	1	2	49	4	4	1	14	3	12	150	57	5
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	"	4	3	2	5	48	3	25	2	2	2	3	5	12	76	5	5
"	"	4	3	1	136	3	51	30	8	9	9	43	7	12	183	16	7
"	"	1	3	1	2	78	6	30	9	14	5	17	4	8	182	16	7
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	"	1	3	1	51	6	6	6	2	3	2	3	1	4	121	1	1
G. M. Gibbs, S. S.	"	4	2	2	63	2	4	60	4	5	4	5	3	3	30	38	
A. McMillan, W. C.	"	3	7	1	95	4	5	2	7	1	2	1	3	11	100		
D. D. McBryde, P.	"	5	4	1	75	5	6	30	4	1	1	5	2	3	250		
Martin McQueen, P.	"	6	5	2	206	1	9	95	13	14	4	12	6	20	199	24	9
"	"	3	3	2	2	70	3	25	10	7	19	6	5	10	217	50	10
S. C. Alexander, P. E.	"	2	4	1	59	1	60	4	4	5	5	5	5	8	100	3	10
"	"	8	6	1	134	2	30	80	4	3	3	30	4	12	200	100	10
James McQueen, S. S.	"	10	7	31	315	2	3	90	5	5	4	51	6	4	200	75	30
"	"	2	1	1	32	15								3	30		
"	"	5	2	14	85	5	1	50	2	1	2	2		3	150		
"	"	5	4	4	75	2	1	35	50					3	98	125	
"	"	3	1	1	16									6	280	60	2
"	"	3	7	1	40									5	100	1	8
James McQueen, S. S.	"	7	7	1	147	1	2	74	50	5	5	4	5	6	280	60	2
"	"	4	4	1	161	1	26							5	100	1	8
"	"				134												
N. T. Bowden, Teacher.	"	5	5	3	149	2	7	87	119	5	7	50	5	15	425	110	
Joseph Evans, P.	"	4	6	3	137	2	2	30	8	6	8	10	4	4	210	30	2
"	"	3	3	2	45			40	24	9	7	56	13	6	300		3
"	"	3	3	2	2			20	1	1	2	5	2	5	90	40	2
A. McQueen, S. S.	"	5	7	0	191	7	5	55	5	5	10	20	24	10	232		
John H. Coble, P.	"	5	7	2	179	1	10	169	158	18	12	2	10	10	600	91	
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	"	1	1	1	23	16	16	16	16	28	20	11	96	8	1200	1575	58
"	"	1	2	1	22	10	50	5	5	5	5	2	2	5	300	2	1
"	"	5	3	2	30	6	6	40	4	4	1	11	1	3	175	15	1
"	"	5	4	2	30	2	2	40	4	4	13	46	11	9	20	400	42
"	"	7	4	9	169	1	1	60	19	16	13	46	11	3	318	27	
David Fairley, P.	"	5	3	5	151	45	5	45	5	5	6	12	10	3	318	50	
"	"	3	3	1	145	2	10	10	5	5	1	10	7	8	200		
"	"	3	3	1	105	5	15	40	4	4	3	6	2	2	135		
A. N. Ferguson, P.	"	7	1	2	170	5	5	40	4	4	3	6	2	5	65		
K. M. McIntyre, P.	"	1	2	1	250	4	13	109	164	13	14	11	103	7	666	530	24
"	"	6	4	2	139	17	66	92	16	9	4	78	10	10	333	118	
William S. Lacy, P.	"	6	4	2	158	1	6	155	125	13	15	85	9	17	550	108	57
Roger Martin, P.	"	6	5	2	158	1	6	155	125	13	15	85	9	17	550	108	57

Wm. H. Davis, P. E.	N. C.	Davidson River, P. E.	4	6	8	4	65	1	60	15	10	4	15	5	5	4	490	5			
Wm. E. Melvaine, P.	"	Hopewell, P.	6	8	4	252	8	50	106	10	6	79	10	1	1	45	657	404			
S. H. Chester, P.	"	Unity, P.	7	19	2	45	5	20	23	10	3	26	2	2	10	175	5	5			
"	"	Castanea Grove, P.	2	4	3	69	6	35	20	15	3	40	40	3	14	415	10	12			
G. S. Robinson, P.	"	Pineville, P.	4	3	6	1	58	1	50	15	12	3	28	3	2	3	292	70			
"	"	Providence, P.	5	3	1	2	14	3	30	27	6	7	4	5	2	3	364	18			
J. F. Latimer, Prof. and S. S.	"	Davidson College, N. C.	5	4	2	130	5	35	35	2	5	2	5	2	7	208	543	2			
"	"	Ramah, S. S.	4	3	4	8	81	8	65	1	7	3	3	3	137	475	130	130			
"	"	Huntersville, N. C.	3	3	3	54	3	3	10	7	7	6	8	5	3	259	225	92			
R. A. Miller, P.	"	Monroe, P.	3	3	3	2	28	3	32	10	10	2	4	3	5	5	120	173			
"	"	Wadesboro, P.	2	1	1	3	107	1	17	10	12	5	30	1	6	16	829	224			
Wm. M. McGilvary, P.	"	Rutherfordton, P.	2	4	1	3	26	3	85	1	15	21	11	10	10	583	238	230			
J. P. Gammon, P.	"	Little Britain, P.	2	4	10	107	3	77	40	9	11	29	17	3	2	124	230	230			
Geo. L. Cook, S. S.	"	Ashville, P.	7	2	8	267	4	83	81	29	21	5	113	3	2	3	124	230			
M. L. Kirkpatrick, P. E.	"	Catwell, S. S.	4	2	8	50	4	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	100					
"	"	Franklin, P. E.	2	2	2	42	2	2	17	1	1	1	1	1	2	100					
"	"	Morrison, P. E.	4	2	2	27	2	2	17	1	1	1	1	1	2	100					
Wm. R. Atkinson, Pres.	"	Hiwassee, P. E.	3	1	1	43	1	43	10	2	1	5	3	2	3	85					
		Charlotte,	3	3	3	48	1	20	10	2	1	5	3	2	3	100					
		Wadesboro,	7	6	16	9	390	1	175	120	88	10	146	5	40	667	1930	61			
		Oak Grove,	2	4	43	1	90	17	32	75	12	13	20	2	130	2					
		Charlotte,	5	5	10	6	97	6	21	35	5	2	2	2	50	40					
		Rutherfordton,	9	4	9	1	176	2	70	41	6	2	107	2	1	600	28				
		Swannanoa,	1	1	1	53	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	3						
		Ashville,	4	1	1	18	18	14	60	5	5	6	6	125	179						
		Randelsburg,	4	1	1	18	18	14	60	5	5	6	6	125	179						
		Charlotte,	179	126	114	97	405	42	234	1014	1657	\$1547	\$683	\$232	\$1505	\$443	\$196	\$234	\$1574	\$800	\$861
		Dallas,	2	1	2	17	17	20	1	4	1	2	2	2	82						
		Iron Station,	4	2	2	36	2	9	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		White Oak Hall,	4	3	28	2	87	11	35	5	10	11	1	4	7	600	119	7	5		
		French Broad,	3	3	4	2	40	2	13	3	5	4	11	3	2	4	100	7	5		
		Raleigh,	5	1	3	3	36	3	28	42	8	4	4	7	2	4	184	100	40		
		Folly Ho,	3	3	3	36	36	3	23	42	8	4	4	3	2	5	145				
		Fonesboro,	9	5	1	2	10	12	69	3	4	2	3	3	2	5	145				
		Reidsville,	7	8	2	9	260	1	110	260	112	99	5	125	24	12	40	1700	535	42	
		Milton,	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Red House, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Second Church, P.	5	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		High Point, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		New Hope, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		University St'n,	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Jamestown, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Greensboro, P.	7	8	2	9	260	1	110	260	112	99	5	125	24	12	40	1700	535	42	

4. Pres. of Orange.

Robert Burwell, S. S.	N. C.	Oakland, S. S.	2	1	2	17	17	20	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	82				
Geo. W. Ferrill, S. S.	"	Geneva, S. S.	4	2	2	36	2	9	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Drury Laey, D. D., infirm.	"																				
Archibald Currie, Teacher	"																				
Thos. U. Faucette, S. S.	"																				
Milton,	"																				
Jos. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.	"																				
P. H. Dalton, S. S.	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	"																				

Zeniticians—4.

Candidates—3.

—7

—7

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Non-Comm.	Number in F. & M. Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrued Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. Howe Johnston, P.	Winston, N. C.	Winston, P.	4	3	8	113	4	80	165	34	30	8	8	60	11	6	13	800	207	5
D. E. Jordan, S.	Henderson, S.	Henderson, S.	4	3	6	168	4	58	50	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	342	17	1
Wm. B. Tidball, P.	Williamsboro, S.	Nutbush, P. E.	4	1	7	39	3	33	7	12	4	6	9	3	3	3	4	202	19	1
Jas. C. Alexander, P.	Greensboro, S.	Buffalo, P.	4	1	1	105	9	22	57	42	15	4	14	5	6	5	6	432	50	1
G. N. Morrow, P.	Mebaneville, S.	Bethel, P.	4	1	20	158	9	100	100	1	25	6	7	4	1	2	6	333	38	1
Chas. Phillips, D. D., Prof.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Hawfields, P.	4	5	4	180	6	40	1	1	3	1	3	21	1	2	2	350	36	79
Calvin H. Wiley, Ag. E. A. B. S.	Winston, N. C.	Cross-roads, P.	5	5	119	1	21	50	3	15	3	15	1	21	1	2	2	183	8	1
Wm. B. Tidball, P.	Winston, N. C.	Alamance, P.	7	1	2	200	10	105	100	1	25	1	2	1	23	1	11	356	17	1
L. C. Vass, P.	McCrays Store, N. C.	Stony Creek, S.	4	3	1	42	3	16	10	5	7	1	2	2	2	3	3	75	20	25
J. W. Primrose, P.	Newbern, N. C.	Newbern, P.	4	2	1	110	3	75	70	66	67	4	8	106	53	30	12	100	283	129
"	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P.	4	1	1	49	6	41	58	17	17	10	1	10	1	5	12	207	129	1
"	Sassafras Fork, N. C.	Grassy Creek, P.	4	1	1	28	1	27	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	111	20	1
"	Durham, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	4	1	1	33	1	27	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	142	6	1
"	Durham, N. C.	Durham, P.	4	3	3	29	3	33	33	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	526	115	1
"	Wentworth, S. S.	Madison, P.	4	3	3	102	2	36	17	5	11	7	26	26	14	2	12	250	30	6
"	Wentworth, S. S.	Leakesville, P.	4	1	1	20	18	1	18	3	3	3	3	11	14	2	4	125	6	1
"	Mebaneville, S. S.	Leakesville, S. S.	4	1	12	59	4	12	100	6	29	5	51	8	8	2	12	715	125	2000
"	Oaks, N. C.	Mebaneville, P.	4	1	6	72	3	4	18	4	7	1	4	4	4	3	3	225	1	1
"	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Bethlehem, P.	4	2	4	30	4	18	40	2	4	3	3	8	3	3	3	500	1	1
"	Hillsboro, N. C.	Chapel Hill, P.	5	2	3	44	3	25	2	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	7	67	1	1
"	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Eno, P.	5	2	2	33	3	30	3	5	1	6	5	1	6	1	1	100	113	135
"	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Little River, P.	5	2	2	152	3	30	115	20	46	26	57	38	22	20	30	1000	113	135
"	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.	3	3	3	188	13	116	115	20	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	140	37	1
"	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, S.	3	3	3	31	2	1	10	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	75	1	1
"	Lockville, N. C.	Haywood, S. S.	1	1	1	33	2	1	5	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1
"	Ore Hill, N. C.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1	1	23	2	1	8	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1
"	Foust's Mills, N. C.	Cahall, S. S.	1	1	1	5	4	12	144	103	34	15	300	258	9	90	1266	2135	167	1
"	Raleigh, N. C.	First Church, P.	1	7	7	235	4	3	13	50	4	7	7	5	1	1	6	303	500	167
"	Redsville, N. C.	Redsville, P.	3	2	3	54	1	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	100	25	2
"	Ruffin, N. C.	Oak Forest, P. E.	3	2	1	16	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	135	2	2
"	Ashland, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	1	36	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	10	17	5	16	550	77	1
"	Lexington, S. S.	Lexington, S. S.	4	4	1	100	3	57	87	4	20	9	10	10	17	5	16	550	77	1
"	Ashborough, S. S.	Ashborough, S. S.	2	2	17	36	6	13	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	100	1

		2	1	19	30	40	\$302	\$1091	\$504	\$100	\$419	\$16388	\$9629	\$2521							
L. H. Baldwin, W. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	2	1	19	30	40						180	10	6							
Jas. H. Fitzgerald, in transitu	Buck'ham C. H., Va.	4	2	33	35							519	310	8							
—28	N. C.	4	2	33	35							422	60	7							
Mt. Airy, " "	Ebenezer (C), S. S.	1	2	85	48		31	5				17									
Newbern, " "	Graham, V.	1	4	71	48		6	6				4									
Hillsboro, " "	Hillsboro, V.	3	2	85	31		10	5				8									
Tarboro, " "	Tarboro, V.	2	1	27	21		1	1				1									
Rocky Mount, " "	Rocky Mount, V.	3	7	19	12		30	1				130	117								
Littleton, " "	Littleton, V.	1	4	21	2		1	1				1									
Scotland Neck, " "	Nahah, V.	2	1	13	8		4	2				115	21								
Oak Hill, " "	Oak Hill, V.	2	11	19	4		30	1													
Gibsonville, " "	Spring Wood, V.	4	3	62	2		2	1				80									
Yanceyville, " "	Yanceyville, V.	2	3	25																	
Hillsboro, " "	Fairfield, V.	5	3	35	20	30															
Company Shops, N. C.	Company Shops, V.	2	1	21			4					1									
Oregon, " "	Oregon, V.	1	2	18																	
Hightower, " "	Griers, V.	1	1	12																	
Elkin, " "	Elkin, V.	1	1	5																	
Reldsville, " "	Speedwell, V.	10		10																	
Louisburg, " "	Louisburg, V.	9		9																	
Tally Ho, " "	Horeb, V.	6		6																	
Warrenton, " "	Warrenton, V.																				
Long's Mills, " "	Long's Mills, V.																				
Milton, " "	N. C.																				
B. B. Palmer, " "	N. C.																				
—63		211	140	198	106	372	73	121	1440	2288	\$520	\$392	\$207	\$1091	\$504	\$100	\$419	\$16388	\$9629	\$2521	
Burgaw, " "	N. C.	4	2	80	2	30	2	25							3	3	2				
" " " "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	44	8	4	4	8							4	4	3		50	46	6
" " " "	Pike, P.	1	2	89	6	25	21	6							5	5			139		
" " " "	Rockfish, P.	4	3	33	2	38	20	2											21		
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Moore's Creek, S. S.	5	1	98	2	60	12	4							10	4	4		16	60	8
Jas. M. Sprunt, D. D., P.	Grove, P.	5	2	45	1	26	6	4							6	4	4		15	211	15
" " " "	Union, P.	3	1	70	1	26	1	1							4	4	4		4	20	500
" " " "	Mt. Zion, S.	2	1	43	1	25	1	1							6	1	1		10	85	
B. F. Marable, S. S.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	1	2				2							2	2	2		2	28	69
" " " "	Clinton, S. S.	5	4	49	2	3	3	2							3	3	2		15	250	57
" " " "	Clinton, S. S.																				
S. H. Isler, W. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	2	1	54	6	41	10	8							3	3	2		12	204	106
James Kelly, W. C.	Clarkton, " "	3	2	56	1	26	9	3							8	8	20		7	3	11
Archibald McFadyen, S. S.	Elizabethtown, " "	3	2	45	2	25	48	3							17	7	3		11	180	30
" " " "	S. S.	3	5	1	45	2	25	48							1	1	1		9	170	
" " " "	S. S.	2	1	149	5	50	52	3							2	5	4		10	11	200
" " " "	Brown Marsh, S. S.	2	1	37	1	36	25	1							1	1	1		5	76	55
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	2	3	37	2	1	1	1							1	1	1		6	80	
" " " "	Oak Plains, S. S.	3	2																		
" " " "	Teachey's, N. C.	1	1	12																	
" " " "	Spring Vale, S. S.																				

Licentiate—1.
Candidates—7.

5. Pres. of Wilmington.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Non-Comm.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	First Church, P.	8	19	11	297	11	11	175	148	47	51	674	87	55	60	4000	1108	231		
C. M. Payne, P.	"	Second Church, P.	5	13	8	105	7	5	50	46	15	13	62	15	12	20	1400	175	115		
Geo. W. McMillan, S. S.	Burgaw,	Mount Williams, S. S.	5	46	3	46	28	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	1	26	225	19			
"	"	Topsail, S. S.	2	20	16	15	4	2	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	4	157	19			
"	"	Burgaw, S. S.	1	13	1	1	4	10	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56			
Kenneth McDonald, S. S.	N. C.	White Hall, S. S.	3	9	3	9	7	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	2					
"	"	Cobb's Mills, S. S.	3	1	22	22	7	20	60	7	20	3	75	3	3	3	75	2			
"	"	Richlands, S. S.	3	17	70	70	1	300	300	1	101	1	101	1	1	1	101				
H. B. Garriss, W. C.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, V.	6	4	6	106	1	25	43	35	3	1	4	3	1	10	39	95	445		
R. H. Chapman, D. D., Teacher	Goldsboro, N. C.	White Plains, V.	6	5	1	79	7	18	150	2	15	10	21	11	11	20	900	95	445		
J. S. Black, S. S.	Burgaw,	Blk River Chapel, S. S.	4	2	1	22	7	47	100	7	15	10	21	11	11	20	900	95	445		
R. B. McAlpine, S. S.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, S. S.	3	2	2	49	7	47	100	7	15	10	21	11	11	20	900	95	445		
		Goldsboro, S. S.	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
		Seminary, V.	1																		
		Newport, V.	1																		
		North River, V.	1																		
		Swansboro, V.	1																		
			—33																		
N. W. Herring.....	Kenansville, N. C.		15	73	48	23	178	19	90	451	912	\$265	\$142	\$124	\$86	\$157	\$111	\$319	\$9716	\$2048	\$825
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
1. <i>Pres. of Bethel.</i>																					
S. L. Watson, P.	Bethel, N. C.	Bethel, P.	6	6	9	1	338	1	15	175	45	21	10	70	225	15	12	500	35	50	
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Chestnut Grove, S. C.	Fishing Creek, S. S.	6	2	2	1	93	7	50	10	7	10	28	10	6	4	239	45	4		
		Cedar Shoal, S. S.	6	1	39	13	13	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	125	25	4	
L. W. Curtis, W. C.	Canaan 4 Corn's, N. Y.	Ramah, S. S.	2	1	10	6	40	4	13	23								10	43	2	
J. E. White, indef. susp'd	Chester, S. C.	Carmel Hill, V.																			
D. H. Harrison, S. S.	Blackstocks, "	MT. Olivet, S. S.	4	1	1	48	1	1	6	5	3	10	70	2	4	160	17				
James Douglas, S. S.	Bethany, S. C.	Mizpah, S. S.	1	2	1	33	3	10	3	3	2	4	4	5	8	180	17				
J. H. Douglas, W. C.	Bethany, S. C.	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	2	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Bullock's Creek, S. S.	5	3	11	2	190	5	8	120	50	4	13	10	10	5	6	12	140	75	

Licentiate—1.

—16

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Preachers.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communi- cants.	Adults Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Ac- tually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
Wm. F. Junkin, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Zion, Glebe St., P.	5	2	6	4	210	1	9	135	200	50	569	2349	58	55	3000	1437	150	
Jas. E. Fogarty, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P.	4	1	52	.....	31	.....	15	20	20	25	365	20	6	875	129	58	
Jos. B. Mack, D. D., Fin. Agt.	Columbia, "	Alken, P.	4	3	2	2	42	1	75	18	5	9	16	142	10	5	600	101	20	
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Charleston, "	John's Is. & Wad w. P.	3	1	3	25	4	8	5	10	10	16	17	6	.....	.....	574	150	
Jos. L. Stevens, P.	Charleston, "	James Island, P.	3	3	6	23	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	627	1164	
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., P.	McClellanville, "	New Wappetaw, P.	5	2	.....	.....	3	80	85	1	.....	.....	.....	2	29	286	474	60	
Samuel H. Hay, P.	Charleston, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	6	4	6	11	272	5	150	86	30	22	63	796	29	.....	1150	1828	
R. A. Mickle, S. S.	Charleston, "	1st Ch., Columbia, S. S.	6	4	6	11	272	5	150	86	30	22	63	796	29	.....	1150	1828	
		Summerville, V.	2	1	10	.....	26	.....	26	2	2	2	2	17	2	3	.....	58	1
		Mt. Pleasant, V.	2	1	10	.....	26	.....	26	2	2	2	2	17	2	3	.....	58	1
		Harmony, E.	5	1	46	.....	46	2	32	45	2	100	3	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Beech Island, E.	5	1	40	.....	40	.....	25	2	85	2	4	53	3	.....	.....	100	.....
		Allendale, E.	3	1	13	.....	13	.....	18	2	18	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Langley, E.	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Port Royal, V.	2	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Central Ch., Ch's n, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		64	44	42	42	1332	3	30	121	908	\$718	\$128	\$1436	\$5436	\$145	\$212	\$10907	\$7157	\$289
		Fairview, P.	8	4	5	3	174	1	.....	79	20	10	5	15	10	25	477	65	75
		Shady Grove, S. S.	3	2	5	20	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	100	.....	.....
		Duncan's Creek, S. S.	3	3	2	24	.....	14	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	100	.....
		Nazareth, P.	8	7	1	185	1	13	41	200	9	12	3	20	10	6	95	800	58	125
		Fair Forest, P.	8	4	2	82	2	70	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	300	7
		Grindal Shoals, P.	1	3	28	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Salem, S. S.	5	3	30	.....	30	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Tabor, U. S. S.	5	3	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Vernon, S. S.	5	1	18	.....	18	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Cane Creek, S. S.	2	1	9	403	5	70	120	20	13	18	120	200	16	36	900	356	.....
		Spartanburg, P.	5	7	1	9	403	5	70	120	20	13	18	120	200	16	36	900	356	
		Clinton, P.	6	6	25	1	141	9	4	85	210	72	5	67	198	2	15	600	208	148

Candidates—2.

3. Pres. of Enclave.

Clark B. Stewart, P.

Z. L. Holmes, Evang.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certification.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in Z. Y. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
D. S. McAlister, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, P.	2	2	3	33	11	27	2	18	25	35	5	5	20	5	4	11	340	10		
" "	" "	Great Pee Dee, P.	4	4	46	46	18	12	2	18	28	35	5	6	14	39	3	3	220	140		
W. C. Smith, P.	Kingsree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.	3	3	1	94	2	16	2	16	...	3	1	2	3	14	5	3	300	15	8	
" "	" "	Union, P.	3	3	1	49	2	2	2	...	...	3	1	1	2	3	3	3	150	...	...
" "	" "	Elon, P.	4	4	27	27	2	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	163	2	14
H. G. Gilland, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Midway, P.	4	4	6	115	75	40	10	75	40	10	7	7	13	14	6	17	665	315	2	
R. D. Perry, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	4	4	12	100	3	30	1	30	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	9	312	1	2	
J. G. Leay, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.	5	5	4	26	17	12	15	17	12	15	8	8	72	100	4	14	800	28	42	
E. G. Smith, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	6	6	11	3	75	27	15	75	27	15	10	10	81	202	5	8	750	803	7	
W. T. Thompson, S. S.	Charleston, S. S.	1st Pres. Church, S. S.	3	3	5	97	1	7	83	1	83	10	10	16	81	202	5	8	750	803	7	
A. M. Sale, P.	Camden, S. S.	Camden, P.	4	4	1	3	102	2	100	70	60	11	7	7	10	221	6	35	500	85	...	
" "	" "	Kentyre, S. S.	5	5	1	96	11	70	60	70	60	11	7	7	10	221	6	35	500	85	...	
" "	" "	Conwayboro, S. C.	1	1	21	21	16	16	2	16	16	2	2	2	20	43	4	5	93	...	24	
S. E. Bishop, S. S.	Conwayboro, S. C.	Kingston, S. S.	5	5	2	130	58	41	7	58	41	7	4	4	5	20	43	8	232	264	100	
" "	" "	Carolina, V.	5	5	1	45	3	33	35	12	11	7	11	11	31	262	8	5	264	5	...	
" "	" "	Red Bluff, V.	3	3	4	1	40	20	40	4	3	5	4	4	5	12	5	5	170	...	4	
" "	" "	Lynchburg, V.	4	4	1	37	1	14	14	1	14	14	4	4	5	12	5	5	115	...	22	
" "	" "	Turkey Creek, V.	4	4	4	40	40	13	25	13	25	7	4	4	6	35	5	8	425	10	400	
" "	" "	Beulah, V.	3	3	14	39	6	27	40	6	27	40	7	7	4	4	4	6	65	...	...
" "	" "	Centre Point, V.	3	3	12	4	30	5	3	15	35	3	2	2	3	15	3	6	154	...	...
" "	" "	Fairhope, V.	3	3	5	50	5	75	35	5	75	35	3	3	3	17	3	6	154	...	...
" "	" "	Bethel, V.	2	2	3	3	32	5	5	3	5	4	2	2	3	4	4	6	...	...	21
" "	" "	Tirzah, V.	2	2	3	3	32	5	5	3	5	4	2	2	3	4	4	6	...	...	...
			-10-																			
			146	105	107	64	2594	45	88	1300	1227	\$316	\$116	\$337	\$1072	\$1885	\$141	\$411	\$13934	\$3570	\$923	
			4	4	5	1	56	4	1	21	...	19	14	4	51	153	10	10	514	227	3	
			5	2	1	75	1	3	25	3	3	3	3	3	19	6	3	4	125	...	...
			4	4	1	78	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	6	3	4	...	...	...
			8	2	8	127	2	51	48	13	8	13	8	2	5	24	54	10	500	373	...	
			3	3	2	41	20	20	9	2	3	9	2	2	3	4	6	6	147	...	...
			3	3	50	50	18	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	5	100	7	...	
			-11-																			
			5. Pres. of South Carolina.																			
			J. B. Aiger, D. D., P.																			
			Wm. McWhorter, W. C.																			
			J. F. Gilbert, P.																			
			Jno. McLees, P.																			
			E. F. Hyde, Agent.																			
			Jno. O. Lindsay, D. D., S. S.																			
			Pendleton, S. C.																			
			Bachlor's Ret't., "																			
			Lebanon, P.																			
			Greenwood, "																			
			Townville, "																			
			Nazareth, S. S.																			
			Little Mountain, S.S.																			
			Due West, "																			

Candidates—5.

W. F. Pearson, P.	S. C.	Greenville, P.	6	155	5	1	10	11	29	9	25	400	3					
" " "	"	Upper Long Cane, P.	4	135	8	70	10	8	25	10	25	500	12					
J. R. Riley, Prof., S. S.	"	Bethel, S. S.	5	50	7													
" " "	"	Pickens C. H., S. S.	1	7														
H. McLees, P.	"	Liberty	6	4	2	46	7	8	4	16	3	15	225					
" " "	"	Carmel, P.	2	17	6	40	7											
" " "	"	New Pickens, S. S.	2	16														
" " "	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	16	3	60	53	40	224	611	25	1200	476					
J. L. Martin, P.	"	Abbeville, P.	4	5	49	95	19	8	18	51	22	1530	590					
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	"	Anderson, P.	6	6	8	165	1	9	12	43	10	20	1000					
R. A. Fair, P.	"	Aveleigh, P.	0	5	1	82	2	30	40	14	14	20	407					
T. C. Ligon, P.	"	Shryna, P.	3	4	2	87	3	30	3	7	31	75	3					
" " "	"	Gilder's Creek, P.	2	17														
" " "	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1	21	19	20	4	5	5	18	4	3					
R. C. Ligon, P.	"	Good Hope, P.	3	5	1	4	100	9	2	2	43	4	3					
" " "	"	Providence, P.	3	2	1	3	60	40	4	5	35	41	2					
S. L. Morris, P.	"	Walhalla, P.	5	4	1	118	110	2	37	98	5	4	3					
" " "	"	Richland, S. S.	4	2	1	67	6	46	3	2	2	5	18					
T. E. Davis, W. C.	"	Seneca, S. S.	2	1	16													
E. P. Davis, P.	"	Hopewell, P.	6	4	86	2	35	5	5	15	67	6	12					
" " "	"	Willington, P.	5	6	2	93	4	5	6	6	45	79	8					
A. E. Norris, Evang.	S. C.	Edgefield, S. S.	3	1	3	1	9						143					
J. L. Brownlee, P.	S. C.	Honea Path, P.	1	1	14								900					
" " "	"	Midway, P.	2	2	61													
" " "	"	Williamston, P.	2	2	33	11	25											
H. C. Fennel, P. E.	"	Monterey	4	1	2	4	30	4	10	21								
" " "	"	Rocky River, P. E.	3	3	2	43	20	30										
" " "	"	Varenes, S. S.	3	3	2	43	20	30					15					
" " "	"	Storeville	4	6	31													
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, V.	6	6	98	1												
" " "	"	Roberts, V.	4	3	21													
W. G. Nevill, S. S.	"	Ninety Six, S. S.	3	3	17								27					
" " "	"	Cokesbury, S. S.	2	1	17													
J. L. McLin	Ga.	Anderson																
L. A. Simpson	"	Toccoa																
" " "	"	Arnold's Mill, S. C.	2	1	24													
" " "	"	Central, V.	2	1	25													
" " "	"	Bethia, V.	1	1	15													
" " "	"	Belton, V.	2	2	15													
-40-																		
142	101	35	66	275	7	66	432	782	\$175	\$166	\$832	\$1353	\$116	\$202	\$8466	\$225	\$270	
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																		
I. Pres. of Brazos.*																		
N. M. Woods, P.	Texas.	Galveston, P.			202													
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	"	Houston, P.			85													
J. W. Sexton, P.	"	Bryan, P.			80													
J. W. Miller, D. D., P.	"	Brenham, P.			24													
J. M. Cochran, S. S.	"	Bremond, S. S.			17													
" " "	"	Calvert, S. S.			8													

*Dr. Byers, S. C. of this Presbytery informs the S. C. of Assembly that "the church reports are mislaid," except such as are herein given.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non. Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Cochran, S. S.	Houston,	Hearne, S. S.				36	8														
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Texas,	Giddings, S. S.				14	10														
C. P. B. Martin, S. S.	"	Waverly, S. S.				8	9														
James Wilson, S. S.	"	Macy, S. S.				36	53														
"	"	Wheeler, S. S.				12	12														
"	"	Englewood, S. S.				30	6														
W. M. Boyd, S. S.	Madisonville, Texas.	Bethel, S. S.				36	8														
		Centerville				10	10														
		Huntsville				53	9														
		Willis				12	6														
		Lamar St.				10	10														
		Gulf Prairie				53	20														
		Columbia				12	20														
		La Grange				6	40														
		Galatia				10	10														
		Round Top				20	20														
		Chappel Hill				12	12														
		Hempstead				40	40														
		Washington																			
		Navasota																			
W. H. Vernor, Bible Agent.	Little Rock, Ark.																				
R. F. Bunting, W. C.	Galveston, Texas.																				
C. W. Cavitt	Bryan, Texas.																				
							802														
² Pres. of Central Texas.																					
Hillery Moseley, S. S.	Cotton Gin, Texas	Oak Island, S. S.	5	4	1	80	12	50	70	12	10	7	14	9	6	21	370	61			
		Marlin, S. S.	1		1	20	2	16	5	5	7	5	6	3	5	3	236	10	10		
		Bue Ridge				40															
		Kosse				13															
S. A. King, S. S.	Waco, Texas.	Waco, S. S.	5	6	2	162	6	69	140	21	53	12	110	12	23	1320	347				
R. K. Smooc, D. D., P.	Austin, Texas.	Austin, P.	4	6	16	3	190	6	4	12	11	13	16	10	29	1800	2568				

Licentiate—1.

—11

—26

C. H. Dobbs, P.	Robinson, P.	Texas	6	5	5	1	105	3	9	30	70	32	4	9	3	21	600	140	12	
"	Reagan, P.	"	1	2	2	2	36	3	15	20	7	6	5	6	5	7	386	140		
L. Tenney, S. S.	Rockdale, P.	"	4	3	2	2	66	5	20	22	20	15	15	80	10	9	300	85		
W. F. Gillespie, P.	Tanglewood, S. S.	"	4	3	3	1	52	5	20	22	60				4	5	107			
"	Georgetown, P.	"	4	2	1	5	39	2	5	29					2	2	81			
"	Burnett, S. S.	"	2	12			36	2	5	29					1	3	5			
"	Rockdale, P.	"																		
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Hurst, S. S.	"	4	2	6	2	59	1	2	40	6	30	1	13	6	4	9	255	6	11
J. M. Robinson, S. S.	Turnersville, S. S.	"	2	1	1	25	21	1	12	25	2	5	4	4	1	4	53			
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.	Holland, S. S.	"	1	1	1	14	21	1	12	25	2	5	4	4	1	4	69	16		
"	Rockdale, P.	"	6	3	3	7	48	3	23	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	182	600		
"	Zion, S. S.	"	2	2	2	11	1	1	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	500		
"	Mayesfield, S. S.	"																		
H. B. Rose, Evang.	Burnett, S. S.	"																		
"	Caldwell, S. S.	"																		
J. A. McMurray, Evang.	Comanche, S. S.	"	1	2	4	16	3	10			2	125								
"	Blanket, S. S.	"	1	1	1	9					27									
"	Hamilton, S. S.	"	3	7	5	12	1				75									
H. W. Woods, P.	Corsemana, P.	"	4	1	1	68	1	6			20	12		11	8	24	600	400		
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Belton, S. S.	"	3	1	2	52					10	42			7	7	921	384		
A. H. P. McCurdy, S. S.	Round Rock, S. S.	"	1	1	8	21	2	2	5		7						135	160	3	
"	Hutto, P.	"	2	2	4	1	18	1	10		9	5					200			
W. M. King, infirm.	Waco, S. S.	"																		
W. A. Smith, W. C.	Bastrop, S. S.	"																		
			2	2	1	38														
			5	3	2	40		39	20	5	4						5	200	4	
			1	1	7												3	4	205	4
			2	1	1	22					4	2								
			3	2	2	30														
			1	1	7			15			3	10						6	69	3
			2		8															
			82	52	82	1402	18	53	406	427	\$147	\$477	\$65	\$260	\$92	\$87	\$214	\$700	\$5291	\$324

Candidates—5.

C. W. Alexander, P.	Ferris, S. S.	Texas																		
W. W. Brinnin, W. C.	Fort Worth, S. S.	"																		
H. B. Burr, J.	Dallas, S. S.	"																		
R. S. Burwell, S. S.	Denton, S. S.	"																		
	Pido, S. S.	"	2	2	7	29					7	55								
O. B. Caldwell, P.	West Fork, S. S.	"	5	3	20	51	12	14	9		6	17		3	2	4	150	16	10	
L. B. Chaney, P.	Lancaster, S. S.	"	3	2	3	31	1				4	15		3	2	5	369	15		
T. W. Erwin, S. S.	Weatherford, P.	"	4	4	17	11	87	8	10	15	40	30	6	4	21	10	11	550	435	6
	Dallas, S. S.	"	2	1		22					5	5						88		
	Mount Olive, S. S.	"	2	1		10	10				7	4						51	3	
Jno. G. Fackler, S. S.	Cottage Hill, S. S.	"	5	4	23	8	70	9	8	25	81							790	539	
Wm. George, D. D., P. E.	McKinney, S. S.	"	4	5	8	14	37	5	5	100	14	10		8	13	22	1051	412		
	Fort Worth, P. E.	"																		

MINISTERS, ETC.		POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number in Non-Comm.	Number in F. and M. Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. S. Johnson, S. S.		Texas.	Gainsville, S. S.	1	1	32	3	17	32	3	5	29	20	9	42	3	2	5	5	8	45	45	
Robert Logan, W. C.			Pilot Point, S. S.	2	1	3	3	5	29	21	6	21	6	6	48			5	2	8	180	35	
Henry McDonald, S. S.			Hillsboro,	3	2	53	1	3	140	3	68	5	68	5				25	29	20	1200	250	742
Jno. S. Moore, D. D., P.			Sherman, T.	6	3	10	145	1	30	36	5	36	140	3	13	16	66	25	29	7	1387	41	
Geo. P. Richardson, S. S.			Waxahachie, S. S.	3	2	3	40	2	30	3	2	30	163	3	2		19	20	32	36	1600	2129	30
A. P. Smith, D. D., V.			Dallas First Ch., P.	4	1	14	25	240	1	17	1	17	163	23	31	7	19	20	32	36	1600	2129	30
T. J. Stone, S. S.			Cleburne, S. S.	4	1	2	6	51	3	43	50	3	50	3	21		8	8	8	8	135	40	10
L. T. Wilson, W. C.			Seymour,	2	2	12	12			2													
			Abilene, V.	2	2	12	12			2													
			Allen, V.	2	2	13	13																
			Breckenridge,	2	1	4	4																
			Emmis, V.	2	2	5	38	10	25														
			Files Valley, S. S.	2	2	4	20	1	30														
			Graham, V.	3	2	1	22		108														
			Handley, V.	3	1	4	22	1	35														
			Chambers Creek,	1	1	4	22	1	18														
			Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	4	22	1	18														
			Manter, V.	2	1	3	137	4	25	30	172	17	8	8	9								
			Van Alstyne,	6	4	11	3	137	4	25	30	172	17	8	8								
			Milford, P. E.	1	1	21																	
			Chico,	1	1	21																	
			Wise County, V.	1	1	21																	
				81	49	146	109	134	51	125	272	1184	\$203	\$388	\$16	\$144	\$122	\$105	\$184	\$7251	\$344	\$83	
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																							
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.		Texas.	Marshall, S. S.	4	4	3	81	1															
R. N. Smith, S. S.			Jacksonville, S. S.	4	2	29	29	30	7														
S. F. Tenney, P.			Crockett, P.	4	1	4	82	4	48	82	52	12	9	57	18	9	57	18	9	35	715	51	125
			Concord, S. S.	2	2	1	37	1	1	15	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	125	5	
			Longview, P.	2	2	4	43	1	8	15	55	4											
J. C. Buchanan, P.			Kilgore, S. S.	2	2	4	43	1	8	15	55	4											
W. R. McLelland, S. S.			Taylor, S. S.	3	3	4	5	30	3	18													
			Troy, S. S.	2	2	3	19		18														
S. M. Luckett, S. S.			Patesfine, S. S.	3	1	13	4	80	7	2	41	11	8	6	5	5	5	5	5	18	15	119	16
W. C. Wallace, S. S.			Beaumont, S. S.	1	1	2	10		9			3	18	3						2	346	73	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total on Certificate.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Children in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
																						\$28	$56	$17	$24	$56	$71	$2193	$1840	$206
		Texas, Terrell, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Winnboro, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Sulphur Springs, Tex	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Cooper, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Wills Point, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Ashland, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Greenville, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Blk Jack Grove, Tex	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Pleasant Valley, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Ripley, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Green Hill, V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			37	22	18	25	515	5	10	55	330	\$28	\$56	\$17	\$24	\$56	\$71	\$2193	\$1840	\$206		
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Texas, Cuero, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Clinton, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Live Oak, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Concrete, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Thomaston, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		San Marcos, P.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Lockhart, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Goliad, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Hallettsville, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Abbeyville, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Hope, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Kemper City, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Flanoria, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Weimar, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Laveria, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Rector Chapel, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Gonzales, P.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		Corpus Christi, P.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		San Antonio, P.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		San Marcos, P.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		Kyle, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Victoria, P.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Corpus Christi, P.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Gonzales, P.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Wm. Ch...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Teach...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		L. B. Turnbull, P.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Cher...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

Candidate—1.

Ch. Pres. of Western Texas.

Texas.		73	33	56	57	11	45	12	62	416	818	\$211	\$218	\$93	\$203	\$126	\$103	\$127	\$620	\$421	\$502
Clinton,	Seguin,																				
San Antonio,	San Antonio,																				
Menardville,	Menardville,																				
Goliad,	Goliad,	2			56	15						8									
Refugio, Infr.	Refugio,	1			15	10						10									
Helena, V.	Helena, V.	4	2	2	41	25	40	15	17	2	8	7	5	7	298	30	35				
Seguin, V.	Seguin, V.	2	1		12	1									46						
Indianola, V.	Indianola, V.	2	1		20	11	12	2	3												
Luling, V.	Luling, V.	2	1	2	3	10	30	2	3												650
Belmont, V.	Belmont, V.	2	1		12	11															
Leesville, V.	Leesville, V.	2	1		15	15															
Texana, V.	Texana, V.	1	1		27	15															
Columbus, V.	Columbus, V.	1	1		13	13															
San Saba, V.	San Saba, V.	2			46																
Lamar, V.	Lamar, V.	3			32																
Brownsville, V.	Brownsville, V.	3			6																
—31																					
Clinton,	Seguin,	73	33	56	57	11	45	12	62	416	818	\$211	\$218	\$93	\$203	\$126	\$103	\$127	\$620	\$421	\$502
King's Mill,	King's Mill,																				
Abingdon,	Abingdon,																				
White Gate,	White Gate,	5	3	3	1	76	4	43	96	25	26	16	16	7	12	9	1286	9			
Max Meadows,	Max Meadows,	4	5	1	40	8	16	30	4	1											
Hillsville,	Hillsville,	6	3	1	71	2	20	43	8	8	11	4	9	2	4	4	364	23			
Lynchburg,	Lynchburg,	6	3	5	9	151	15	148	123	18	23	35	3	107	5	5	2	144	13		
Dublin,	Dublin,	6	3	4	5	4	132	1	4	140	114	25	40	13	11	12	12	20	850	701	85
Wytheville,	Wytheville, P.	3	2	1	18	18															
Abingdon,	Sinking Spring, P.	2	2	2	26	26															
Sharon Springs,	Sharon, S. S.	2	2	2	19	22	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Point Pleasant,	Bland, S. S.	2	2	2	20	20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tazewell, C. H.,	Thomson's Valley, S. S.	2	2	2	22	22	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nicksaville,	Estelleville, Evang.	2	1	1	30	9															
Drapers Valley,	Nicksaville,	2	3	3	58	5	5														
Dublin,	Drapers Valley, S. S.	3	3	3	32	32	42	61	10	5	6	15	8	3	6	200	20	4			
Glade Spring,	New Dublin, S. S.	4	7	5	196	3	14	10	11	42	15	7	5	3	5	317	4				
Lodi,	Glade Spring, P.	3	7	7	140	5	318	5	8	5	27	8	2	20	682	254					
Rural Retreat,	Rock Spring, S. S.	4	4	4	40	2	65	120	2	2	2	2	2	2	150						
Bristol,	Mount Airy, S. S.	4	5	5	70	2	53	60	10	7	7	12	12	4	6	2					
Tazewell C. H.,	Bristol Second, P.	4	3	4	53	5	4	1	1	13	4	6	2	2	593						
Knob,	Jeffersonville, P.	2	2	2	53	4	10	10	10	14	9	9	9	9	281						
—31																					

Candidates—2.

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. Pres. of Abingdon.

- John H. Wallace, Infrim.
- Samuel D. Stuart, W. C.
- Thomas Brown, D. D., Infrim.
- James M. Humphreys, T.
- William V. Wilson, P.
- Lee C. Brown, S. S.
- John M. Kirkpatrick, W. C.
- Isaac N. Naft, P.
- James D. Thomas, P.
- Edward H. Barnett, P.
- James C. Smith, S. S.
- James C. Carson, Evang.
- George H. Gilmer, S. S.
- John O. Sullivan, P.
- James W. Rogan, P.
- Charles W. Johnson, P.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Non-Comm.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James H. Alexander, S. S.	Long Hollow, Va.	Rich Valley, S. S.	5	2	2	30	2	26	2	40	6	6	16	4	6	6	5	10	340	303	
"	Chatham Hill, " "	Chatham Hill, S. S.	5	2	2	38	1	19	4	40	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	8	175		
"	Burk's Garden, " "	Burk's Garden, S. S.	1	1	1	15	2	5	4	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	200		
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	MontgomerySwach, Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	7	3	5	204	2	75	125	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	240	5	25
"	Bristol, Tenn.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4	2	3	62	2	25	53	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	175	21	
William E. Hill, P.	Newbern, Va.	Newbern, P.	3	2	3	23	1	5	45	3	4	4	7	4	13	9	7	4	325	40	10
D. E. Frieron, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak, P.	4	2	3	89	3	1	100	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	290	2650	
"	Saltville, S. S.	Hillsville, S. S.	2	2	3	43	10	21	47	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	230		
B. W. Mebane, S. S.	Hillsville, " "	Hillsville, S. S.	4	2	4	43	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	230		
"	Old Town, " "	Grayson, S. S.	3	2	3	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230		
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.	Hanzehow, China.	Grayson, S. S.	3	2	3	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230		
"	Hanzehow, " "	Grayson, S. S.	3	2	3	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230		
"	Roekford, Va.	Green Spring, V.	5	1	72	25	10	25	10	25	2	2	10	3	8	2	1	3	10		
"	Marion Sta'n, Va.	Laurel Hill, V.	3	3	1	29	1	63	2	3	10	3	10	3	10	6	1	3	144		
"	Love's Mill, " "	South Fork, V.	3	3	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	1	8	1	8	6	1	3	144		
"	Independence, " "	Independence, V.	2	2	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
"	Glade Spring, Va.	Independence, V.	2	2	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
Thomas W. Hughes.																					
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>																					
<i>Candidates—4.</i>																					
			106	90	50	41	1927	19	60	792	1538	\$187	\$215	\$138	\$356	\$141	\$100	\$142	\$8010	\$5400	\$221
<i>2. Pres. of Chesapeake.</i>																					
Wm. Dinwiddie, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 20, P.	2	3	9	5	234	1	10	154	392	70	13	13	246	78	40	47	1500	765	361
Henry Branch, P.	Hamilton, Va.	Catoctin, P.	2	2	75	1	75	1	1	1	25	19	24	24	30	20	9	15	400	322	30
"	Barry, Md.	Lovettsville, S. S.	1	1	9	4	9	4	4	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	3	18	94	
"	Middleburg, Va.	Middleburg, S. S.	2	2	3	17	3	17	3	17	12	6	4	4	4	7	2	3	94		
A. W. Pitzer, P. D., P.	Washington, Va.	D. C. Central, P. E.	4	3	4	129	1	65	184	35	21	17	385	21	17	11	17	26	2000	550	32
J. P. Stride, P. E.	Mitchells, Va.	Culpeper, P. E.	3	3	1	30	1	1	1	1	12	13	10	11	33	5	7	8	277	13	17
"	Rapidan, Va.	Rapidan, P. E.	4	3	5	40	2	12	45	13	13	13	10	11	33	5	7	8	460	100	
T. P. Epc	Greenwich, Va.	Greenwich, P.	4	2	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	60	15	
"	Bealeton, Va.	Litchfield, S. S.	1	1	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	90	9	25
"	Washington, Va.	Rappahannock, S. S.	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	19	36	8	6	5	12	10	4	9	90	9	25
Wm. Chinn, "	Pine View, Va.	Grove, P. E.	4	2	2	58	1	58	76	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	65	65	5	
"	Falmouth, Va.	Hartwood, P. E.	3	2	1	60	4	17	31	96	5	3	2	2	22	5	5	4	225	40	136
L. B. Turnbull, P.	Farmwell, Va.	Farmwell, P.	2	2	5	3	60	4	17	31	96	5	3	2	22	5	5	4	225	40	136

	4	4	2	110	10	32	306	1074	\$190	\$134	\$106	\$809	\$165	\$112	\$150	\$6968	\$2167	\$6839	
Leesburg, Va.....	4	4	2	110	10	32	306	1074	\$190	\$134	\$106	\$809	\$165	\$112	\$150	\$6968	\$2167	\$6839	
Warrenton, Va.....	3	3	1	75	1	3	25	50	5	7	4	10	5	3	8	181	25	38	
Salern-Fauquier, ".....	3	3	1	40															
Warrenton, ".....	3	3	1	40															
R. B. White, D. D., infirm.....																			
A. M. Hershey, infirm.....																			
R. S. Bell, infirm.....																			
-12																			
Licentiate—1.																			
H. S. Alexander.....	44	29	33	19	1018	10	32	306	1074	\$190	\$134	\$106	\$809	\$165	\$112	\$150	\$6968	\$2167	\$6839
-16																			
Candidates—2.																			
3. Pres. of East Hanover.																			
Thos. Fryor, D. D., P.....	7	8	12	4	407	1	18	246	228	1107	93	79	218	409	105	40	2500	2185	678
Wm. Brown, D. D., W. C.....	10	12	6	5	331	2	9	325	600	293	61	55	205	88	31	40	3350	2128	98
J. D. Dudley, P.....	3	3	6	4	215	2	4	144	243	193	62	20	175	58	42	15	1000	948	180
Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.....	4	4	2	1	81		8	47	65	7	7	3	5	3	3	5	250	110	15
Chas. H. Read, D. D., P.....	8	6	11	8	391	1	1	267	41	30	17	31	21	36	30	2500	2318	192	
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.....	8	8	11	578	4	7	388	550	462	78	51	500	952	66	50	4500	3583	241	
Wm. T. Richardson, D. D., Edr.....																			
M. W. Staples, Sec'y Bible S.....																			
W. A. Campbell, S. S.....	2	3	10	103	2	9	69	114	10	5	4	8	4	14	10	600	603		
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.....																			
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.....	7	8	12	4	407	1	18	246	228	1107	93	79	218	409	105	40	2500	2185	678
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.....	10	12	6	5	331	2	9	325	600	293	61	55	205	88	31	40	3350	2128	98
James P. Smith, P.....	3	3	6	4	215	2	4	144	243	193	62	20	175	58	42	15	1000	948	180
George H. Denny, P.....	4	4	2	1	81		8	47	65	7	7	3	5	3	3	5	250	110	15
Wm. N. Scott, P.....	6	6	12	2	170	6	3	86	178	16	12	4	16	7	8	15	1250	640	
Alfred Jones, S. S.....	3	1	3	68	1	4	23	276	25	3	2	3				38	21		
".....	3	3	2	36	1	15	35												
".....	1	2	1	14	1	6	28												
Thomas T. Jones, P.....	6	5	6	83	5	17	58	30	28	8	7	51	3	7	6	280	15	2	
J. J. Anderson, Teacher.....																			
W. H. Dupuy, P.....	4	4	4	65	2	17	50	22	4	4	4	10	8	4	5	231	13		
B. F. Bishop, P.....	2	4	4	65	2	18	25	4	5	7	4	5	4	2	5	600	110	2	
S. K. Winn, P.....	5	6	12	3	179	2	9	103	110	20	10	17	13	19	23	20	1000	1684	20
R. D. Stimson, P.....	2	1	2	37	1	30	38	4	2	1	14	2	1	1	1	232	19		
"....., S. S.....	2	2	1	32	1	3	51	4	2	2	2	8	5	1	1	81	19		
John W. Debnay, F. M.....																			
J. G. Anderson, P.....	1	2	4	40	6	15	73	21	15	6	10	10	10	5	5	535	3	151	
L. E. Scott, S. S.....	4	5	3	27	1	45	30	4	2	6	5	1	3			180	412		
R. R. Howison, P. E.....	4	5	1	118	1														
W. H. Robertson, P. E.....	2	1	1	20	21														
Roderick Henderson, P.....	4	4	12	2	96	2	13	73	251	5	8	70	7	5	10	1200	598	22	
"....., Wilcox Wharf, ".....	4	1	4	34	8	30													
Hampton, V.....	1	1	15																
-28																			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in Z. F. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Candidates—S.</i>																					
<i>4. Pres. of Greenbrier.</i>																					
M. J. Lacy, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Second, V.	5	3	8	4	130	8	94	185	565	105	70	915	312	58	15	1500	2370	129	
J. C. Barr, P.	Talleville, Va.	Olivet, V.	2	1	2	25	9	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Houston, D. D., P.	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, V.	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>—30</i>																					
Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg.	Lewisburg.	6	9	2	222	1	6	160	27	73	25	176	25	23	22	1708	258	6		
Charleston, "	First Charleston.	Union.	7	4	3	200	1	15	30	230	67	25	25	25	23	20	25	1157	450	100	
Pleik way Plns., "	Union.	Union.	3	2	1	82	1	4	20	43	40	25	25	135	21	10	8	362	56	26	
Indian Creek, "	Indian Creek.	Centreville, P.	8	8	6	3	152	2	8	130	240	20	27	5	162	10	11	23	435	30	35
M. H. Bittenger, P.	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S.	10	8	16	137	3	3	150	8	5	3	17	3	17	3	3	14	420	125	1
J. C. Brown, S.	"	Buffalo, S.	2	4	1	60	3	30	65	26	22	14	27	21	16	8	489	152	32	82	
"	"	Arbuckle, S.	2	1	1	33	1	2	40	3	2	1	3	2	6	135	235	383	.....	.....
J. H. Leps, P.	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, P.	3	4	1	74	.....	59	2	51	12	5	96	15	23	7	308	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Spring Creek, P.	3	3	2	45	3	33	40	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Anthony's Creek, P.	5	1	2	42	4	25	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.	7	4	2	84	.....	30	70	22	20	12	155	16	10	8	475	50	.....	.....
Edward Eels, S.	St. Albans, "	Marlens Bottom, S.	5	2	4	58	3	1	30	50	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Coalsmonth, S.	5	2	4	61	.....	65	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Lewis, P.	Palatine, "	Elk, S.	3	2	2	37	.....	25	71	20	13	10	25	13	15	5	134	24	96	.....
"	"	Muddy Creek, P.	4	2	1	37	.....	5	22	44	14	12	10	39	12	10	5	140	97	.....
"	"	Richlands, P.	4	5	4	61	.....	1	40	30	8	2	13	3	13	3	88	1200	.....	.....
"	"	McElhenney, P.	4	5	4	51	.....	1	14	45	10	5	2	10	5	3	200	36	.....	.....
H. R. Laird, P.	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.	1	1	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Haynes, Evang.	Cotton Hill, "	Fort Spring, P.	4	2	6	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Summertown, S.	4	4	2	63	.....	57	60	5	6	2	5	2	2	5	2	82	160	.....
"	"	Payette, S.	4	4	1	37	.....	1	40	41	5	4	2	5	2	1	2	56	.....	.....
J. H. McCown, P.	Green Bank, "	Gibeah, S.	4	4	1	41	.....	1	34	45	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	117	25	.....
"	"	Huntersville, P.	4	2	4	39	.....	6	6	4	6	4	2	10	6	5	3	33	124	33
"	"	Liberty, P.	5	1	3	30	.....	2	30	46	3	3	4	2	4	2	2	2	68	.....
"	"	Baxter, P.	2	1	5	21	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Shearer, P.	Huntington, "	First Huntington, P.	4	6	2	15	71	.....	2	25	80	10	8	22	6	2	5	507	370	33

\$493,837 \$255,007 \$200,198 \$1840

	5	2	6	10	35	1	2	7	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	12	13	2	50	3
	137	86	54	227	16	80	973	1836	\$366	\$327	\$144	\$1022	\$272	\$203	\$194	\$8175	\$4082	\$728		
Huntington, " Bethany, S. S.	3	2			42				30	6	2	3	3	2	8	100	200			
Point Pleasant, " Point Pleasant, S. S.	4	1	2	1	31	7	30	14	7	8	11	5	10	5	10	400	31		319	29
Academy, " Pleasant Flats, S. S.	1				35	1														
Lewisburg, " "	2				35	1														
Hangchow, China	5	4	85	67																
	3	4	64																	3
	4	2	25	1	56															
	1	2	16	3	20															
	1	2	12	12																15
Quinmont, W. Va.	3	4	18	4							4									
Coal Valley	1	3	12				40												32	30
—37—																				
Harrisonburg, Va.	3	2			42				30	6	2	3	3	2	8	100	200			
Millboro, " "	4	1	2	1	35	1	100	30	5	6	8	5	1	2	346	25	5			
Lexington, " "	1	1	1	1	116	1	6	43	124	15	8	18	4	4	18	400	60			
Beverly, " "	9	5	3	190	1	5	70	11	37	23	14	36	19	18	12	1000	287			
Clarksburg, " "	12	9	26	6	307	4	440	230	408	55	368	93	30	45	2000	600	90			
W. Va.	7	8	840	317	7	259	83	60	543	64	28	74	2000	600	90					
Clarksburg, " "	4	4	1	131	1	9	70	61	4	6	9	7	4	11	300	36				
Timber Ridge, " "	3	3	3	106	3	5	23	106	4	6	9	7	4	11	300	36				
Harrisonburg, " "	6	6	6	15	131	2	8	80	200	23	6	7	12	9	3	13	292	336	31	
Stanton, " "	2	2	2	42	2		103			1		1	3	3						
Lexington, " "	3	3	6	49	5		27	79	11	1	5	39	7	2	3	189	20			7
Colliertown, " "	3	3	55	5	16	82	8			8		18	5	3						
Oak Dale, " "	1	2	1	44	1	20	40					7								
Colliertown, " "	4	6	3	109	16		55					3	32	5						
Rocky Spring, " "	6	4	1	158	5		110			37	30	9	88	13	9	22				
Rocky Spring, " "	1		35																	
Walker's Creek, " "	11	7	4	215	3	5	40	171	156	30	40	24	63	35	19	800	163			25
Monterey, " "	7	4	20	140	19	2	80	4	8	5	13	3	4	17	400	40				
Meadow Dale, " "	3	5	6	96	10		80	4	5	4	20	10	7	3	7	850	227			8
New Hamden, " "	1	5	2	94	5		47	6	1	2	5	12	2	6	200	504				10
Stover's Shop, " "	5	5	4	39	1	3	28	47	6	1	4	15	2	5	10	189	15			16
Kerr's Creek, " "	5	5	4	91	5	40	59	12	10	4										
Greenville, " "	7	8	3	282	1	5	75	326	380	104	52	264	1363	21	23	1000	400			
Mt. Clinton, " "	4	2	1	6	73		38	63		5	25	11	4							
Mt. Meridian, " "	4	2	1	6	73		38	63		5	25	11	4							
Middlebrook, " "	4	2	1	6	73		38	63		5	25	11	4							
Deerfield, " "																				
Fishersville, " "																				
Warm Springs, Va.																				
Warm Springs, P.																				

Licentiate—2.
Candidates—3.

Pres. of Lexington.
 Samuel Brown, infirm.
 J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof.
 R. Scott, Evangelist.
 P. Fletcher, P.
 S. W. Watkins, D. M.
 D. C. Irvine, P.
 J. R. Bowman, D. D., P.
 W. E. Baker, P.
 F. P. Mulhally, D. D., P.
 H. R. Smith, S. S.
 W. M. McElwee.....

C. S. M. Sec. P.
 " " " " S. S.
 R. C. Walker, S. S.
 D. A. Penick, P.
 " " " " S. S.
 James Murray, P.
 W. T. Price, P.
 T. M. Boyd, P.
 J. H. H. White, P.
 G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.
 E. T. Hogg.....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Accrued.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
G. L. Brown, D. M.	Va.	Greenwood, D. M.	1	1	15	36	10	4	40	25	80	25	43	25	80	25	21	21	900	1500	48	
J. W. Rosebro, P.	"	Mossy Creek, P.	11	12	1	22	11	4	130	3	3	4	43	3	1	3	2	21	900	1500	48	
Frank McCutchen, P.	S. S.	Bridgewater.	5	4	4	111	4	47	95	20	73	30	28	20	73	30	29	17	600	187	36	
A. F. Laird, P.	"	Waynesboro, P.	3	3	3	52	20	80	4	3	10	3	3	1	10	3	2	7	200	25	25	
" " S. S.	"	Beulah, P.	3	1	3	52	20	80	4	3	10	3	3	1	10	3	2	7	200	25	25	
" " S. S.	"	Wilsonville.	3	1	3	52	20	80	4	3	10	3	3	1	10	3	2	7	200	25	25	
" " S. S.	"	Stoney Run, S. S.	3	1	3	52	20	80	4	3	10	3	3	1	10	3	2	7	200	25	25	
" " S. S.	"	Mountain Grove, S. S.	3	1	3	52	20	80	4	3	10	3	3	1	10	3	2	7	200	25	25	
A. H. Hamilton, P.	"	Steele's Tavern.	5	6	6	4	195	3	2	61	116	47	13	8	5	11	8	20	568	181	60	
C. L. Hogue, P.	"	Bell's Valley.	6	9	2	3	159	1	7	63	155	5	8	5	10	7	6	11	635	176	11	
F. H. Gaines, P.	"	Lebanon, P.	6	9	2	3	159	1	7	63	155	5	8	5	10	7	6	11	635	176	11	
A. H. Price, P.	"	Swoope's Depot.	10	3	3	7	205	1	21	110	146	3	35	62	62	36	10	13	603	384	84	
" " D. M.	"	Hebron, P.	2	3	3	2	36	1	24	50	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	50	15	50	
" " D. M.	"	Broadway, P.	2	3	3	2	4	25	1	6	115	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	50	15	50	
" " D. M.	"	Lanville.	2	3	3	2	4	25	1	6	115	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	50	15	50	
J. N. Campbell, P.	"	Linville, D. M.	8	7	6	4	101	2	3	46	68	11	7	5	5	10	5	3	15	506	25	10
J. E. Booker, P.	"	Union, P.	3	1	4	10	67	2	3	49	5	5	3	3	5	10	5	3	15	506	25	10
J. A. Preston, P.	"	Second Church, P.	4	3	4	10	67	2	3	49	5	5	3	3	5	10	5	3	15	506	25	10
W. S. P. Bryson, P.	"	Franklin, P.	4	3	4	10	67	2	3	49	5	5	3	3	5	10	5	3	15	506	25	10
" " " "	"	W. Va. Pentecost, P.	4	3	4	10	67	2	3	49	5	5	3	3	5	10	5	3	15	506	25	10
" " " "	"	Beverly, P.	3	5	3	1	111	5	4	35	85	2	3	3	12	2	2	1	2	490	700	23
" " " "	"	Huttonsville.	3	5	3	1	111	5	4	35	85	2	3	3	12	2	2	1	2	490	700	23
" " " "	"	Beverly, P.	3	5	3	1	111	5	4	35	85	2	3	3	12	2	2	1	2	490	700	23
" " " "	"	Tygart's Valley, P.	3	5	3	1	111	5	4	35	85	2	3	3	12	2	2	1	2	490	700	23
" " " "	"	Mingo Flats, P.	3	5	3	1	111	5	4	35	85	2	3	3	12	2	2	1	2	490	700	23
Alexander Sprunt, P.	"	Fort Defiance, Va.	6	2	13	1	129	3	21	74	63	19	15	22	22	13	18	20	650	86	13	
J. H. Smith, P.	"	Fairfield, P.	6	6	9	2	103	3	4	100	9	2	2	4	18	1	5	8	262	55	55	
F. J. Brooke, P.	"	Phillippi, P.	1	1	1	7	38	3	3	50	5	2	4	8	5	1	1	5	146	15	15	
" " " "	"	Holly Meadows, P.	1	1	1	7	38	3	3	50	5	2	4	8	5	1	1	5	146	15	15	
" " " "	"	New Providence, P. E.	9	8	5	3	291	3	11	152	108	31	15	310	310	16	13	58	48	1333	226	4
E. W. McCorkle.	Va.	Williamsburg.	5	4	1	95	4	1	90	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	125	800	2	
J. McL. Seabrook.	"	McDowell, S. S.	3	3	6	100	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	140	300	34	
A. R. Cocke.	"	Williamsville, S. S.	6	1	2	114	18	28	28	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	140	300	34	
Wm. R. Laird.	"	Windy Cove, P. E.	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	9	140	300	34	
" " " "	"	Bensalem, V.	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	9	140	300	34	
" " " "	"	Kerr's Creek.	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	9	140	300	34	

-36-

Licentiate-1.

Candidates-5.

-51-

Candidates-5.

South Boston, Va.	South Boston, P.	53	3	55	65	6	7	8	39	3	8	5	200	10	33					
Mt. Carmel, " "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	28	1	10	10	5	5	2	5	2	1	3	100							
Mossingford, " "	Bethesda & Hermon P.	55	2	5	12	11	10	3	17	5	2	6	410	20						
Lumenburg C. H., " "	Lumenburg, S. S.	24	1	6	7	3	3	1	5	1	1	1	210	55						
Clarksville, " "	Clarksville, P.	4	4	12	54	52	13	7	69	6	2	1	210	55						
Abbeville, " "	Bluestone, P.	4	2	5	35	30	2	3	2	2	1	2	188							
Chatham, " "	Chatham, P.	86	2	20	40	25	25	1	24	15	13	7	30							
Cascade, " "	Cascade, S. S.	25	5	20	4	5	5	5	10	2	3	1	50							
Martinsville, " "	Henry, S. S.	32	1	3	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	257	163						
Chase City, " "	Chase City, P.	65	4	10	65	9	12	13	39	6	13	9	500	40						
Cole's Ferry, " "	Roanoke, P.	65	2	2	18	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	211	45	1					
Boydton, " "	Boydton, P. E.	16	9	9	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	100							
Chase Creek, " "	Chase Creek, S. S.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	100							
Farmington City, " "	Buffalo, P.	4	2	48	2	32	3	2	17	2	2	6	181	29						
Smithville, " "	Bethlehem, P.	5	3	1	63	1	20	2	17	2	2	6	271	7	34					
Concord Depot, " "	Old Concord, P. E.	5	4	60	2	5	5	4	5	5	4	4	15	350	6					
Farmington City, " "	New Concord, P. E.	4	3	6	65	2	32	75	8	4	3	6	4	15	350					
Talbot, " "	Concord, P. E.	1	5	16	25	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	28	10	5					
Wylliesburg, " "	Providence, S. S.	2	5	32	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	483	3						
Wylliesburg, " "	Rough Creek, S. S.	2	5	32	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	125	3						
Hat Creek, " "	Wylliesburg, S. S.	4	5	2	175	2	10	120	11	7	3	17	200	130						
Mt. Zion, " "	Hat Creek, P.	4	5	2	175	2	10	120	11	7	3	17	200	130						
Rustburg, " "	Diamond Hill, V.	3	3	1	24	2	12	15	10	2	1	2	100	15						
News Ferry, " "	Rustburg, V.	3	3	25	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	100							
Vernon Hill, " "	Mercy Seat, P. E.	3	2	5	20	1	3	11	44	2	1	2	95							
	Oak Level, P. E.	118	65	85	32	1937	37	85	500	1161	\$308	\$206	\$135	\$660	\$135	\$125	\$169	\$8164	\$1649	\$198
Santa Barbara, S. A.	Hopewell, S. A.	1	2	21																
Campinas, "	Campinas, S. A.	2	2	48																
Penha, S. A.	Penha, S. A.			36																
Hampden Sidhey, Va.	Trinity, P.	3	4	105																
New Canton, "	Trinity, P.	4	6	2	9	42	30	10	10	25	79	12	8	350	32	9				
Hampden Sidney, "	Appomattox, V.	3	3	1	42	1	25	24	14	5	12	8	90	8						
Lodebar, Nelson co., "	Rockfish, P.	4	4	1	26	1	13	24	4	3	1	5	3	100	15					
Covesville, "	Cove, P.	3	2	3	43	1	2	2	4	1	1	3	335	32	1400					

9. Pres. of Sao Paulo.
James R. Baird.
Edward Leane.
G. Nash Morton.

Lieutenants—1.
Thornton S. Wilson, P. E.

Candidates—2.
Paul F. Brown, Evang.

Lieutenants—1.
Antonio Garcia, Evang.

10. Pres. of West Hanover.
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof.
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.

Wm. S. Thompson, P.
J. M. P. Atkinson, D. D., Prof.
E. M. Waites, P.

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communion.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Comm.	Number in S. Y. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Annually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Edgar Woods, S. S.	Charlottesville, Va.	South Plains, S. S.	1			3	2	1	1	9	3	8	3	4	9	3		4	200	10	
H. P. R. McLean, P.	Gum Spring, "	Kirk of the Cliff, P.	3			10	10	43	1	1	1	1	1	4	46	1		6	162	18	
	Harris S. Creek, Va.	Providence, V.	4			31	31	2	2	5											1
David Teese, S. S.	Gordonsville, Va.	Gordonsville, P.	12			60	60	15	1	30	50	15				4			184	55	5
L. B. Johnston, P.	Orange, P.	Orange, P.	6			28	28	4	1	90	130	7	81	54	75	10		22	1200	12	50
H. H. Hawes, P.	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.	3			180	180	17	1	1	1	18	19	11	24	15		22	235	25	20
T. D. Bell, D. D., Dyang.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.	3			92	92	18	1	38	55	18	19	11	21	5		1	15		
	Lovingsston, "	Nelson, S. S.	12			16	16	6	1	6									3	15	
T. S. Witherow, W. C.	Orlando, "		1																		
Hugh Henry, S. S.	Greenwood Depot, Va.	Olivet, new, no report	4			3	3	7	6	27	32	7	4	4	7	6		4	345	221	100
Charles White, D. D., P.	Worsham, "	Labor, S. S.	6			39	39	2	2	40	114	42	22	12	133	15		20	22	81	75
Reuben Lewis, W. C.	Coleman's Falls, "	College, P.	6			117	117	14	1	1		42	22	12	133	15		20	22	81	75
Edward W. Washburn, P.	Buckingham C. H., "	Maysville, P.	5			73	73	3	3	30	100	15	35	10	20	13		3	10	150	159
William Stoddart, D. D., P.	Farmville, "	Cumberland, P.	7			132	132	7	2	30	100	9	8	2	8	9		4	18	361	12
Geo. L. Petrie, P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.	7			202	202	5	5	76	113	100	99	58	243	63		62	30	1500	941
Thornton R. Stimpson, F. M.	Athens, Greece		4			67	67	17	4	90		17	9	5	13	5		8	482	85	15
G. A. Wilson, P.	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H., P.	3			2	2	6	1	6											
H. H. McLean, L. in transit.	North Side, "	Byrd, L.	1			9	9														
	Sabo Island, "	Hebron, P.	1			10	10	2	2												
	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, S. S.	4			33	33	5	1	21		4	12	4	12	3		5	81	100	8
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, S. S.	3			33	33	1	1	2		5	3	3	3	3		1	5	75	4
	New Store, "	Willis S. S.	3			33	33	1	1	21		6	6	3	3	3		1	5	75	4
	Cumberland C. H., "	Jamesstown, S. S.	2			18	18	4	4	8		8	4	3	10	1		1	3	135	15
	Rice's Depot, "	Waddell, P. E.	1			27	27	14	2	14	40	17	10	8	42	11		1	6	150	3
	Rapidan Station, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3			35	35	1	2	18	25	5	4	3	6	3		5	275	690	5
	Greenwood Depot, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3			35	35	1	2	18	25	5	4	3	6	3		5	13	115	
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, S. S.	1			8	8														
J. C. Painter, P. E.	Ore Banks, Va.																				
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.																					
J. C. Senger	Farboro, N. C.		6			79	79	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		11	346	200	
R. A. Wallis	Farboro, N. C.		6			215	215	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		11	346	200	
C. Stokes	Amherst C. H., Va.	Amherst.	95	67	68	69	1586	29	59	513	841	171	\$227	\$200	\$752	\$362	\$190	\$204	\$7934	\$2265	\$1619

Jl. Pres. of Winchester.																			
D. H. Hiddle, D. D., W. C.	W. Va	8	6	9	7	140	3	8	50	81	9	8	23	6	8	13	555	247	
J. A. Scott, P.	W. Va	7	6	3	4	138	3	5	60	100	21	9	8	76	4	17	750	388	
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.	W. Va	1	2	7	3	76	4	3	61	6	12	10	19	14	10	14	366	60	
J. Johnston, W. C.	W. Va	5	6	7	5	20	2	3	20	22	22	12	82	14	11	10	200	90	
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	W. Va	3	2	1	3	194	1	6	60	60	147	89	48	163	81	51	20	1067	318
G. W. Crawford, S. S.	W. Va	3	2	1	3	48	1	7	40	75	17	15	7	57	24	12	631	143	
G. W. White, P.	W. Va	5	3	2	1	195	1	8	30	45	7	7	6	8	16	6	300	40	
J. M. Clymer, P.	W. Va	5	3	4	5	56	2	4	45	45	11	15	16	4	4	10	237	186	
H. M. White, D. D., P.	W. Va	6	4	3	2	8	1	12	7	8	6	5	10	5	7	9	73	23	
A. B. Carrington, P.	W. Va	6	3	2	2	211	9	98	116	80	40	25	135	30	25	25	1175	380	
A. C. Hopkins, P.	W. Va	4	5	2	2	169	1	2	65	70	3	3	68	23	14	15	500	60	
H. Gilmore, P.	W. Va	6	6	2	2	25	1	1	10	3	3	3	5	3	2	5	200	60	
H. C. Brown, S. S.	Md	2	1	1	1	15	3	1	40	3	3	3	6	2	3	3	32	3	
J. W. Walkup, Evang.	W. Va	1	4	2	4	26	3	1	100	6	6	7	18	2	3	8	125	2	
"	W. Va	3	5	4	10	10	4	8	60	137	53	30	29	192	22	18	1135	885	
F. M. Woods, P.	W. Va	4	4	1	1	144	3	4	56	110	158	75	37	150	95	51	19	800	
G. W. Finley, P.	W. Va	4	3	1	1	79	1	40	60	40	40	27	14	37	27	7	10	250	
E. L. Wilson, P.	W. Va	8	2	7	115	6	1	3	4	30	3	2	2	2	1	9	400	40	
"	W. Va	1	1	1	14	1	1	15	10	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	56	15	
R. H. Fleming, P.	W. Va	7	6	3	6	100	4	70	118	65	40	37	114	61	36	19	800	301	
J. A. Armstrong, P.	W. Va	5	4	2	75	6	6	63	24	4	8	6	3	6	4	3	7	500	
C. S. Linghamfelter, S. S.	Md	2	2	2	31	1	1	18	50	5	5	3	4	5	3	4	171	12	
C. W. Hollis, P.	W. Va	3	2	2	51	1	19	15	19	15	12	8	9	20	9	6	309	78	
J. S. Lefevre, S. S.	W. Va	5	1	1	51	5	14	36	55	5	7	4	10	5	7	300	56		
A. S. Moffett, P.	W. Va	3	2	2	33	2	5	81	9	9	9	8	9	5	4	2	375	75	
W. H. Woods, P.	W. Va	3	3	6	39	2	6	6	6	6	7	8	5	5	5	7	250	53	
J. L. Sherrard, P. E.	W. Va	4	5	2	53	2	6	4	17	3	4	17	3	3	3	5	325	157	
W. C. Campbell, in trans.	W. Va	3	2	3	84	2	12	73	50	9	9	3	11	5	7	11	218	214	
Charles Ghilseth, P.	W. Va	3	1	3	26	3	12	80	3	3	3	9	9	4	2	2	370	117	
"	W. Va	3	5	2	69	12	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	360	20	
Licentiate—2.																			
Wm. Johnston, Teacher.	Cumberland, Md.	4	7	40	1	1	16	80	17	13	13	13	6	11	5	4	150	39	
Wm. D. White.	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	142	91	87,93	2613	25,127	1076	2086	8829	5567	5385	31429	\$621	\$300	\$314	\$14728	\$4829	\$712	
Candidates—3.																			

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	STATED CLERKS																							
	Ministers.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex'n.	Added on Cer.	Total of Con'ts.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Baptized No. Non-Com.	No. in S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS	
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.....	47	9	7	117	319	189	217	129	6169	88	210	1421	3164	1382	439	515	2708	2141	471	792	2964	4937	3145	<i>R. Nail.</i>
1. East Alabama.....	14	2	3	37	96	61	53	21	2188	17	42	186	616	329	69	94	577	290	191	158	5334	1311	774	<i>F. R. Webb.</i>
2. South Alabama.....	20	7	2	50	137	86	103	51	2610	37	118	758	1497	1062	274	1508	1525	226	474	16580	6925	1920	<i>H. R. Raymond.</i>	
3. Tuscaloosa.....	13	2	2	30	86	52	1	54	1371	34	50	480	1651	251	177	623	326	114	160	7747	1371	722	<i>C. A. Stillman.</i>	
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.....	45	3	10	88	248	102	96	132	3551	33	120	1152	1200	385	329	881	1113	314	533	17331	4975	1196	<i>Thos. R. Welch.</i>	
1. Arkansas.....	17	2	1	34	96	39	42	82	1262	18	50	568	1127	1062	265	214	682	256	372	8723	3310	811	<i>Thos. R. Welch.</i>	
2. Indian.....	18	1	3	27	65	13	5	13	1008	15	13	143	29	10	14	20	22	8	4	4	1	8	<i>Allen Wright.</i>	
3. Ouachita.....	15	1	6	27	87	50	49	50	1281	15	57	501	968	133	60	101	209	168	50	157	5008	1658	377	<i>E. M. Munroe.</i>
III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.....	86	6	8	183	512	249	287	248	9800	97	326	2150	5634	2440	688	613	2271	5637	648	1169	1169	2181	11820	<i>James Stacy.</i>
1. Athens.....	10	3	25	100	50	49	36	128	128	12	34	255	652	141	18	18	146	42	32	87	3501	1842	95	<i>T. Cleveland.</i>
2. Atlanta.....	14	1	3	34	128	72	53	45	2537	22	78	458	1632	1041	203	222	143	1286	125	113	113	5630	722	<i>James Stacy.</i>
3. Augusta.....	11	1	1	18	31	28	23	970	9	28	79	402	170	96	107	144	1706	122	252	6856	949	443	<i>G. T. Goethals.</i>	
4. Cherokee.....	14	1	3	31	117	67	52	38	1826	25	61	328	876	177	68	92	42	259	62	202	6615	1351	314	<i>G. T. Baker.</i>
5. Florida.....	10	1	2	26	46	31	35	36	799	8	44	450	585	119	172	55	91	62	40	137	4017	816	146	<i>W. J. McCormick.</i>
6. Macon.....	9	1	1	21	50	26	36	21	1632	13	41	435	571	307	91	84	392	2125	122	134	5531	2480	328	<i>A. W. Clisby.</i>
7. Savannah.....	11	1	21	37	22	25	20	463	6	24	115	282	114	47	35	80	454	430	113	114	8478	313	<i>R. Q. Way.</i>	
8. St. Johns.....	7	1	13	37	22	6	29	45	445	2	16	115	282	114	47	35	80	29	32	100	3155	429	9429	<i>W. H. Dodge.</i>
IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.....	84	7	9	132	408	325	680	288	10531	269	273	1541	5776	2064	1783	1159	5810	12428	733	965	37442	29045	11232	<i>L. H. Blanton.</i>
1. Ebenezer.....	12	2	2	25	70	61	36	30	2017	26	25	290	1016	256	135	119	504	165	70	355	8290	3703	2077	<i>H. M. Scudder.</i>
2. Louisville.....	28	4	3	34	105	75	263	89	2487	85	116	529	1281	485	323	2392	2057	212	352	17869	8089	4249	<i>W. M. Irvine.</i>	
3. Mulhennburg.....	7	1	15	43	16	16	3	440	1	9	31	330	52	31	5	5	10	10	1	1174	362	362	1	<i>J. C. Tule.</i>
4. Paducah.....	7	1	15	43	31	54	12	1001	21	30	387	672	326	153	167	284	111	61	101	5043	2235	422	<i>D. O. Davies.</i>	
5. Transylvania.....	18	3	3	24	83	68	156	57	1947	77	57	180	1116	345	365	176	737	9668	113	155	11419	2235	490	<i>E. M. Green.</i>
6. West Lexington.....	15	3	3	21	81	71	115	47	2192	50	36	158	881	722	615	369	1861	482	263	215	15588	12362	1014	<i>J. G. Hunter.</i>
V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.....	64	1	13	146	286	199	309	188	6004	84	168	1119	3653	711	483	530	1193	1435	368	533	36377	21592	1658	<i>R. R. Ezans.</i>
1. Chickasaw.....	11	1	3	33	50	32	30	22	1078	9	32	176	386	49	26	43	98	49	31	112	3392	1683	591	<i>Wm. A. Gray.</i>
2. Memphis.....	23	5	11	93	74	60	63	49	1407	16	48	430	1407	415	226	306	673	1112	130	191	12808	4155	705	<i>E. M. Richardson.</i>
3. North Alabama.....	9	2	24	20	50	5	5	248	16	38	15	60	30	21	72	50	60	30	21	72	2863	6750	73	<i>J. B. Lorraine.</i>
4. North Mississippi.....	10	1	2	36	61	35	66	23	1392	19	46	272	563	101	74	6	181	68	61	50	5007	7035	88	<i>E. C. Davidson.</i>
5. Western District.....	11	1	20	60	38	85	75	1080	17	36	188	451	130	118	102	181	176	116	96	548	1065	199	<i>E. S. Campbell.</i>	
VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.....	78	6	109	383	218	308	187	300	1044	107	285	2150	6484	1806	1901	874	3307	3117	736	945	28762	42624	22807	<i>John Hunter.</i>
1. Central Mississippi.....	16	4	42	72	45	76	36	805	169	157	110	328	210	55	122	9055	1574	181	181	9055	1574	1342	<i>A. H. Meeklin.</i>	
2. Louisiana.....	15	2	16	39	18	35	19	626	8	47	158	553	78	60	37	76	31	41	30	2674	181	181	311	<i>M. E. Shaw.</i>
3. Mississippi.....	15	2	24	49	25	54	24	1215	19	66	330	568	145	251	163	403	211	79	140	6630	1880	311	<i>J. Woodbridge.</i>	
4. New Orleans.....	17	2	24	56	43	118	71	2761	14	218	553	5566	1218	1252	422	2076	2412	425	340	4000	3749	2043	<i>H. M. Smith.</i>	
5. Red River.....	8	1	26	60	27	31	11	470	8	110	90	136	159	66	110	4222	1457	136	110	4222	1457	136	<i>C. Harrington.</i>	
6. Tombectbee.....	15	1	41	111	60	54	25	1587	21	38	379	665	86	107	52	288	159	69	126	6181	2721	387	<i>J. Bardwell.</i>	

VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.....																							
1. Lafayette.....	25	12	3	46	112	80	39	74	2369	13	32	335	4590	1025	680	357	2250	1595	377	674	29243	47645	3983 T. C. Smith,
2. Missouri.....	12	12	2	22	72	49	75	32	1869	21	22	551	8896	302	245	83	338	800	127	106	6862	4629	180 J. M. Chaney,
3. Palmyra.....	10	1	1	22	78	49	41	29	1086	12	28	134	517	76	52	63	161	62	81	3203	4888	2092	525 Jno. F. Cowan,
4. Potosi.....	16	1	1	11	33	13	19	2	500	9	9	365	614	108	52	22	90	38	28	93	2035	707	260 M. G. Gorin,
5. St. Louis.....	16	1	1	21	76	49	33	35	1586	5	36	223	1121	372	173	82	1112	348	68	245	12255	451	70 G. W. Harlan,
																							2912 F. C. Smith,
VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.....																							
1. Columbia.....	67	6	2	117	419	293	390	186	8116	136	180	212	5312	2672	991	608	2777	1079	536	909	33913	19767	602 James Park,
2. Holston.....	11	3	21	91	59	79	25	1675	293	33	29	293	803	175	101	72	199	297	83	163	6822	2225	614 C. F. Williams,
3. Knoxville.....	9	1	1	36	137	75	71	49	2070	24	46	751	1323	129	152	56	475	69	113	166	3740	3601	184 F. Albert Wallace,
4. Nashville.....	27	2	6	32	65	47	43	60	1316	13	47	106	728	158	125	90	455	129	91	174	5751	1892	1082 James Park,
																							4977 W. B. Thompson,
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.....																							
1. Concord.....	27	2	3	35	153	116	91	85	3582	6	192	1895	1935	233	562	96	152	1391	128	278	1189	2650	6126 W. S. Lacy,
2. Fayetteville.....	21	4	1	59	224	162	142	45	4113	30	160	1349	1567	283	225	181	1003	221	197	370	1589	4661	786 W. W. Pharr,
3. Mecklenburg.....	27	4	3	47	179	126	114	97	4465	42	231	1014	1617	685	232	1505	443	196	331	10574	8840	863 R. P. McPherson,	
4. Orange.....	26	1	7	63	211	140	198	106	3724	73	121	1440	2288	520	592	297	1691	501	169	419	16388	6829	2521 F. H. Johnston,
5. Wilmington.....	18	1	1	33	115	73	48	23	1758	19	91	451	912	295	112	121	896	157	111	319	9716	2048	825 Jas. M. Sprunt,
																							880 T. H. Lacy,
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.....																							
1. Bethel.....	26	3	2	35	151	98	115	79	3512	26	176	775	1283	297	290	181	998	2529	198	236	11221	4380	1930 D. Harrison,
2. Charleston.....	17	1	2	22	61	44	42	42	1332	3	30	121	903	686	718	138	1136	5136	145	212	10907	7157	289 L. R. Dow,
3. Enoree.....	14	1	3	31	119	86	65	65	1925	47	58	405	1519	488	113	90	478	1445	86	207	6310	2935	429 Wm. P. Jacobs,
4. Harmony.....	25	1	3	40	146	105	167	61	2594	45	88	1300	1227	316	116	337	1072	1885	141	411	13031	3576	923 W. A. Gregg,
5. South Carolina.....	21	3	3	40	142	101	35	66	2375	7	66	432	782	175	166	156	852	1355	116	292	8166	3246	289 S. L. Morris,
																							880 T. H. Lacy,
XI. SYNOD OF TEXAS.....																							
1. Brazos.....	11	1	26	32	82	52	82	82	1492	18	53	406	427	147	477	65	269	92	87	214	7769	5291	324 F. Tenney,
2. Central Texas.....	16	5	36	81	221	141	141	141	1184	203	398	46	144	142	105	181	7521	5314	41	110	3119	5316	83 W. S. Johnson,
3. Dallas.....	17	1	26	81	221	141	141	141	1184	203	398	46	144	142	105	181	7521	5314	41	110	3119	5316	149 S. F. Tenney,
4. Eastern Texas.....	9	1	19	37	64	24	50	65	815	13	41	138	516	140	66	36	96	77	4	71	2193	1840	266 W. N. Dickey,
5. Park.....	9	1	19	37	64	24	50	65	815	13	41	138	516	140	66	36	96	77	4	71	2193	1840	266 W. N. Dickey,
6. Western Texas.....	17	2	31	73	33	56	57	1145	12	62	416	818	211	218	93	263	126	103	157	6201	4221	592 J. Johnson,	
																							9365 J. P. Smith,
XII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.....																							
1. Abingdon.....	220	19	32	314	1168	814	960	631	24694	317	915	7918	20766	11829	4338	2813	15216	7235	2769	2538	121450	65902	9365 J. P. Smith,
2. Chesapeake.....	12	1	4	16	106	90	50	41	1927	19	60	792	1538	187	215	138	356	141	100	142	8010	5400	221 E. H. Barnett,
3. East Hanover.....	28	8	39	119	402	164	91	3891	16	182	306	1074	300	131	106	808	165	112	159	6968	2167	639 A. W. Putzer,	
4. Greenbrier.....	18	2	3	37	137	86	86	54	2227	18	52	2923	4152	3245	765	417	2775	2018	493	327	25307	20198	1840 W. A. Campbell,
5. Lexington.....	39	4	5	51	212	172	191	124	5506	81	195	1000	406	327	144	102	272	292	293	191	8175	4052	626 M. L. Lacy,
6. Maryland.....	11	1	10	40	26	51	26	51	1216	5	59	131	1274	1907	618	626	3800	1882	579	225	8221	12539	718 M. C. Walker,
7. Montgomery.....	21	3	2	36	138	82	82	82	2633	31	87	575	2121	1122	233	185	1115	335	201	223	13365	6526	2332 R. L. McMurran,
8. Roanoke.....	15	1	2	33	118	67	85	32	1927	37	85	590	1161	308	206	135	660	135	125	169	8161	1649	665 P. B. Price,
9. Sao Paulo.....	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	105	3	4	105	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	193 H. A. Brown,
10. West Hanover.....	21	2	2	36	95	67	68	69	1586	29	59	513	814	471	327	209	752	292	190	204	7951	3245	1619 Charles W. White,
11. Winchester.....	27	2	3	35	112	91	87	93	2613	25	127	1076	2086	829	567	385	1429	621	300	314	11728	4829	712 J. R. Graham,

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Non-Communicants.	Number in N. S. and Bible Classes.	sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Averagely Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama.....	3	47	9	7	117	319	199	217	129	6189	88	210	1424	3164	1582	431	515	2785	2111	471	792	29611	9337	3115
2. Arkansas.....	3	45	3	10	88	248	102	963	132	3553	33	120	1152	2115	1200	335	323	881	1113	314	533	15751	4375	1196
3. Georgia.....	8	86	6	8	182	512	299	287	998	9800	97	326	2190	5631	2410	698	613	2271	5837	618	1169	42245	21384	11820
4. Kentucky.....	6	81	7	9	132	408	325	460	258	16381	269	273	1511	5376	2961	1783	1159	5810	12458	733	965	57442	29045	11252
5. Memphis.....	5	61	1	13	116	283	199	309	188	6001	84	168	1119	3953	711	483	539	1193	1435	368	533	30377	21592	1658
6. Mississippi.....	6	78	...	6	169	383	218	368	187	7380	107	285	2159	6481	1806	1901	874	3397	3117	736	943	28762	42621	22807
7. Missouri.....	5	70	2	7	128	369	229	210	175	7380	60	127	1288	4600	1025	680	357	2250	1508	377	674	29213	17676	3383
8. Nashville.....	4	67	6	20	117	419	293	369	186	8116	136	180	2028	5312	2072	991	698	2777	1979	596	969	33013	17465	6692
9. North Carolina.....	5	115	8	14	228	882	615	596	336	18582	170	800	6152	8767	2878	2296	840	5917	2716	792	1720	65154	24191	6126
10. South Carolina.....	5	164	8	10	168	622	434	424	316	11738	128	418	3033	5744	1962	1463	992	4836	12611	686	1358	56538	21337	3880
11. Texas.....	6	81	3	8	167	317	190	352	398	6913	99	291	1287	3275	729	1214	257	727	473	347	706	29824	17214	1364
12. Virginia.....	11	220	19	32	314	1168	814	990	631	24604	307	945	7918	20786	11829	4338	2813	16216	7235	2709	2538	221450	65902	4563
Totals.....	67	1061	72	144	1957	5363	3908	4839	3231	121915	1578	4143	31251	74290	341768	81674	89887	67589	551883	88720	\$129391	\$7294290	\$325013	\$83988

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1881.

Alabama:—Eutaw, Ala., October 19th, 7 P. M.
 Arkansas:—Green Hill, Choct. Nat.
 Georgia:—Decatur, Ga., October 12, 7½ P. M.
 Kentucky:—Nicholasville, Ky., October 12th, 7½ P. M.
 Memphis:—Memphis, Tenn., November 2nd, 7½ P. M.
 Mississippi:—Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 16th, 7 P. M.
 Missouri:—St. Louis, Mo., October 11th, 7½ P. M.
 Nashville:—Knoxville, Tenn., October 6th, 7½ P. M.
 North Carolina:—Salisbury, N. C., November 2nd, 7 P. M.
 South Carolina:—Columbia, S. C., November 2nd, 7½ P. M.
 Texas:—Concepcion, Tex., October 21st, 7½ P. M.
 Virginia:—Petersburg, Va., November 1st, 7½ P. M.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the last five years.

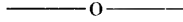
	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881
Synods.....	12	12	12	12	12
Presbyteries.....	63	64	66	67	67
Candidates.....	176	145	165	145	144
Licentiate.....	83	73	73	79	72
Ministers.....	1,032	1,044	1,049	1,060	1,061
Churches.....	1,830	1,878	1,892	1,928	1,957
Licensures.....	52	41	33	53	29
Ordinations.....	41	55	34	38	28
Installations.....	54	71	67	82	69
Ministers deceased.....	11	24	40	19	26
Pastoral Dissolutions.....	51	49	47	40	40
Ministers received from other den's.....	1	7	3	3	3
Ministers dismissed to other den's.....	1	5	6	4	2
Churches organized.....	43	47	38	47	38
Churches dissolved.....	12	24	10	18	16
Churches received from other den's.....	5	2			
Churches dismissed to other den's.....	3	3			1
Ruling Elders.....	5,122	5,428	5,901	5,721	5,933
Deacons.....	3,338	3,452	3,770	3,811	3,908
Added on Examination.....	6,302	6,375	6,351	5,920	4,839
Added on Certificate.....	3,066	3,471	3,209	3,614	3,234
Total Communicants.....	112,550	114,578	116,755	120,028	121,915
Adults Baptized.....	1,917	2,135	2,001	1,892	1,578
Infants Baptized.....	4,565	4,561	4,829	4,705	4,143
No. of Baptized Non-Communicants.....	22,582	24,968	25,470	29,397	31,254
No. in S. S. and Bible Classes.....	66,624	68,121	70,224	74,902	74,420

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sustentation.....	\$39,195	\$27,327	\$26,864	\$32,128	\$31,768
Evangelistic.....	12,736	12,689	14,359	15,233	16,474
Invalid Fund.....	9,470	9,042	8,876	10,384	9,887
Foreign Missions.....	39,483	34,939	36,061	39,577	47,893
Education.....	30,088	34,028	29,611	26,012	51,883
Publication.....	10,595	14,226	7,730	8,796	8,720
Presbyterial.....	11,523	12,146	12,306	12,948	12,930
Pastors' Salaries.....	512,580	532,502	505,957	532,869	526,420
Congregational.....	392,043	303,814	320,778	336,692	325,013
Miscellaneous.....	53,218	50,258	53,161	47,699	83,688
Total.....	\$1,110,971	\$1,030,971	\$1,015,703	\$1,062,338	\$1,114,676

JOSEPH R. WILSON,
Stated Clerk.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.



The following named Ministers are reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year :

Charles Beach,.....	Presbytery of Maryland.	
Silas Billings,.....	“	Winchester.
Henry Brown,.....	“	Lexington.
Wm. Carlisle,.....	“	South Carolina.
W. F. Cosner,.....	“	Winchester.
S. R. Frierson,.....	“	Tombeckbee.
Jno. N. Gilbreath,.....	“	St. Louis.
Jno. M. Harris (Licentiate),.....	“	Winchester.
Homer Hendee,.....	“	St. Louis.
Alex. L. Hogshead,.....	“	Abingdon.
Robert Irvine, D. D.,.....	“	Augusta.
C. B. King,.....	“	Savannah.
A. L. Kline, D. D.,.....	“	Tombeckbee.
W. S. Lacy,.....	“	Ouachita.
Daniel Lindley, D. D.,.....	“	Concord.
A. J. Loughridge,.....	“	Central Texas.
N. R. Morgan,.....	“	Tuskaloosa.
R. McInnis, D. D.,.....	“	Central Mississippi.
J. R. McIntosh,.....	“	Macon.
Wm. Neil,.....	“	Nashville.
T. H. Newton, D. D.,.....	“	East Hanover.
Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,.....	“	Harmony.
James M. Rice,.....	“	Montgomery.
Ballard F. Thompson,.....	“	Nashville.
Frances Thornton,.....	“	Louisville.
James A. Wallace,.....	“	East Alabama.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1881.

—o—

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	N. Orleans.	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	Concord.	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,	Tombeckbee.	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River.	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,	Charleston.	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,	Memphis.	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thomas Vernor Moore, D. D. ,*	E. Hanover.	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw.	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,	Louisville.	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Rob't L. Dabney, D. D.,	W. Hanover.	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony.	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,	Arkansas.	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	N. Orleans.	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston.	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	E. Hanover.	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	W. Hanover.	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa.	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke.	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington.	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville.	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis.	Staunton.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED :

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages, (2) on Systematic Benevolence, (3) on Sabbath Schools, (4) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical report.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no fractions* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Wilmington, N. C., *not later than the 20th day of May.*

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an Annual Report, stating the number of Presbyteries, Ministers, Churches, Licentiates and Candidates within their bounds; and particularly all changes which have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. It is also their duty to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a notice of the time and place of the ensuing meetings of their respective Synods.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
—OF—
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES.

NOTE.—The Postoffice addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

- Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 474
 Alexander, C. W., Ferris, Texas, 477
 Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sid-
 ney, Va., 488
 Alexander, H. S., Culpeper C. H., Va., 483
 Alexander, Jas. C., Greensboro, N. C., 468
 Alexander, Jas. H., Long Hollow, Va., 482
 Alexander, J. H., Koskiusko, Miss., 449
 Alexander, S. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 465
 Alexander, W. A., Lexington, Miss., 450
 Allison, J. Y., Monroe, La., 453
 Allison, T. J., Mebaneville, N. C., 468
 Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala., 429
 Anderson, H. M., Madison, Fla., 438
 Anderson, I. S., Stickleyville, Va., 461
 Anderson, John, Clarksville, Texas, 479
 Anderson, J. G., Accomack C. H., Va., 483
 Anderson, J. J., Pass Christian, Miss., 483
 Anderson, R. B., Morganton, N. C., 461
 Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 489
 Anderson, W. J., Saltito, Tenn., 449
 Arbutnot, D. D., J. S., Murfreesboro,
 Tenn., 462
 Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 450
 Armstrong, D. D., Geo. D., Norfolk, Va.,
 483
 Armstrong, J. A., Shepherdstown, W. Va.,
 491
 Arrowood, W. B., Pearisburg, Va., 488
 Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Thibodeaux, La.,
 453
 Atkinson, D. D., Jos. M., Raleigh, N. C.,
 467
 Atkinson, D. D., J. M. P., Hampden Sid-
 ney, Va., 489
 Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 467
 Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 439
 Axson, Samuel E., Rome, Ga., 437
- Bachman, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 461
 Baier, Leo, Little Rock, Ark., 432
 Bailey, J. S., Unionville, S. C., 472
 Bailey, W. L., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 485
 Baird, D. D., E. T., Uniontown, Ala., 430
 Baird, J. R., Walnut, Ga., 435
 Baird, J. R., Santa Barbara, S. A., 489
 Baird, D. D., S. J., Covington, Ky., 440
 Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 438
 Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 428
 Baker, John F., Hickory Plain, Ark., 432
 Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 437
 Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 437
 Baker, R. Q., McIntosh Station, Ga., 439
 Baker, W. E., Staunton, Va., 485
 Baldwin, L. H., Rocky Mount, N. C., 466
 Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 453
 Barbee, J., Marshall, Mo., 455
 Barbour, L. G., Richmond, Ky., 443
 Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Meridian, Miss., 451
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 451
 Barks, Horace B., La Belle, Mo., 457
 Barks, J. V., Perry, Mo., 457
 Barnes, J. L., Paint Lick, Ky., 443
 Barnett, E. H., Abingdon, Va., 481
 Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 484
 Barrett, T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 458
 Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 475
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky.,
 444
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 463
 Bean, W. S., Augusta, Ga., 436
 Beattie, James, New Orleans, La., 453
 Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 441
 Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va., 483
 Bell, T. D., Scottsville, Va., 490
 Betts, Barbee, McAfee, Ky., 443
 Beveridge, J., ———, 438
 Bigger, E. E., Memphis, Tenn., 416
 Bigger, J. C., Byhalia, Miss.
 Bingham, S. J., Moss Point, Miss., 453
- Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 452
 Bishop, S. E., Conwayboro, S. C., 474
 Bishop, Wm. F., Asbland, Va., 483
 Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va.,
 484
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 469
 Black, J. S., Burgaw, N. C., 470
 Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 447
 Blain, Daniel, Christiansburg, Va., 447
 Blain, Samuel W., Louisville, Ky., 411
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 440
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 431
 Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Ala., 429
 Boggs, Samuel D., Clintonville, Ky., 440
 Boggs, D. D., Wm. E., Atlanta, Ga., 435
 Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 443
 Bohback, P., Washington, Mo., 450
 Bomberger, C. C., Lebanon, Mo., 455
 Booker, J. E., Staunton, Va., 486
 Booth, H. A., Price, Mo., 458
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Sherman, Texas, 479
 Bowden, N. T., Little's Mills, N. C., 465
 Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 455
 Bowman, D. D., J. K., Harrisonburg, Va.,
 485
 Boyd, W. M., Madisonville, Texas, 476
 Boyd, T. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 485
 Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va., 441
 Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 464
 Boyle, John, Mogy Mirim, Brazil, 443
 Braeken, T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 443
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C.,
 471
 Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 473
 Bradshaw, James N., Covington, Ga., 435
 Branch, Henry, Hamilton, Va., 482
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 458
 Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 462
 Brantly, Erskine, Walter Hill, Tenn., 462
 Brearley, H. M., Carolina, S. C., 473
 Brearley, William, Darlington, S. C., 473
 Breck, D. D., R. L., Santa Barbara, Cal.,
 443
 Brewer, Elijah, Doaksville, C. N., 433
 Bridges, J. R., Pine Grove, Ky., 445
 Briscoe, J. P., Montgomery's Switch, Va.,
 482
 Briggs, E. H., Memphis, Tenn., 410
 Brimm, W. W., Fort Worth, Texas, 477
 Britt, M. C., Quitman, Ga., 439
 Brooke, F. J., Philippi, W. Va., 486
 Brown, G. L., Warm Springs, Va., 485
 Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va., 489
 Brown, H. C., Darnestown, Md., 491
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 481
 Brown, J. D. A., Orangeburg, S. C., 471
 Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 433
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 487
 Brown, L. C., Hillsville, Va., 481
 Brown, Paul F., Talcott, Va., 489
 Brown, S., Millboro, Va., 485
 Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 450
 Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 481
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Fredericksburg, Va.,
 483
 Brownlee, J. L., Honea Path, S. C., 475
 Bryan, W. S. P., Beverly, W. Va., 486
 Bryson, J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 447
 Buchanan, J. C., Longview, Texas, 478
 Buist, E. H., Cheraw, S. C., 473
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 487
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Galveston, Texas,
 476
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 429
 Burke, W. E., Prescott, Ark., 434
 Burkhead, J. D., Paris, Texas, 479
 Burr, H. B., Dallas, Texas, 477
 Burwell, Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 467
 Burwell, R. S., Denton, Texas, 477
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 437

- Byers, D. O., Jonesboro, Tenn., 460
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 476
- Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 448
 Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 460
 Caldwell, J. C., Culleoka, Tenn., 459
 Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 442
 Caldwell, J. McC., Carrollton, Miss., 450
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 437
 Caldwell, O. B., Lancaster, Texas, 477
 Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas, 479
 Caldwell, D. D., R., Livingston, Ala., 431
 Caldwell, S. C., Denmark, Tenn., 449
 Caldwell, W. E., Cuero, Texas, 480
 Campbell, C. N., Darnestown, Md., 487
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 453
 Campbell, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 449
 Campbell, I. N., Parnassus, Va., 485
 Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 455
 Campbell, S. B., Rose Hill, Va., 460
 Campbell, W. A., Manchester, Va., 483
 Campbell, W. C., Big Lick, Va., 491
 Campbell, W. G., Harrisonburg, Va., 485
 Canfield, I. W., Montevideo, Ky., 441
 Cannon, J. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 462
 Carne, J. B., Covington, Tenn., 446
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 448
 Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 451
 Carothers, W. W., Sumnerfield, Ala., 429
 Carrington, A. B., Berryville, Va., 491
 Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 456
 Carson, J. C., Bristol, Tenn., 481
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 438
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 431
 Cater, Edwin, Gainesville, Fla., 450
 Cave, W. E., Bloomfield, Ky., 442
 Cavitt, C. W., Bryan, Texas, 474
 Cecil, R., Nicholasville, Ky., 446
 Chandler, A. E., ———, 438
 Chandler, G. T., Americus, Ga., 438
 Chaney, J. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 455
 Chaney, L. B., Weatherford, Texas, 477
 Chapman, D. D., R. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 470
 Charles, B. H., Fulton, Mo., 456
 Chenault, A. D., Longview, Ga., 435
 Chester, S. H., Lowesville, N. C., 467
 Chinn, W., Pine View, Va., 482
 Chisolm, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 444
 Chichester, C. E., Florence, S. C., 473
 Clark, Wm. C., Greensboro, Ala., 453
 Cleveland, T. P., Gainesville, Ga., 431
 Clisby, A. W., Macon, Ga., 438
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 473
 Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 491
 Coble, John H., Laurinburg, N. C., 465
 Cochran, B. F., Waterford, Miss., 448
 Cochran, J. M., Hearne, Texas, 475
 Cochran, W. S., Somerville, Tenn., 446
 Cocke, A. R., Millboro Depot, Va., 483
 Coit, A. B., Meridian, Miss., 454
 Cole, J. M., Good Land, C. N., 433
 Colton, J. H., Morganton, N. C., 461
 Connelly, J. M., Clinton, Texas, 481
 Convers, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 441
 Converse, J. B., Blountville, Tenn., 461
 Converse, T. E., Bardstown, Ky., 441
 Coppedge, W. R., Sinking Creek, Va., 487
 Cook, G. L., Charlotte, N. C., 467
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 441
 Cooper, A. M., Norcross, Ga.
 Cooper, R. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 471
 Corbett, W. B., Pleasant Ridge, N. C., 469
 Cousar, J. A., Mayesville, S. C., 473
 Cowan, Alex., Nashville, Tenn., 462
 Cowan, J. C., Rogersville, Tenn., 460
 Cowan, John F., McCreddie, Mo., 457
 Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 473
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Holly Springs, Miss., 448
- Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 468
 Craig, T. B., ———, 473
 Crane, J. Mentor, Shiloh, Ala., 429
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 438
 Crawford, A. L., Mocksville, N. C., 463
 Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 437
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 491
 Crawford, W. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 433
 Creighton, J. A., Columbus, Ky., 443
 Crenshaw, W. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 443
 Crews, J. R., Pamplin City, Va., 489
 Crow, William, Paint Lick, Ky., 443
 Crowe, G. C., Ghent, Ky., 441
 Crozier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 448
 Cummins, Thomas, Marion, Ala., 430
 Cumpston, E. H., Hancock, Md.
 Currie, Archibald, Reidsville, N. C., 467
 Currie, J. L., Chapel Hill, N. C., 468
 Currie, L. W., Carthage, N. C.
 Curry, A. B., Darien, Ga., 439
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan's Four Corners, N. Y., 470
 Custer, P. M., Mulberry, Tenn., 464
- Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 483
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va., 489
 Dabney, W. A., Covington, Va., 488
 Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 467
 Daniel, Eugene, Memphis, Tenn., 447
 Daniel, I. J., Edwards, Miss., 450
 Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 461
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 468
 Davidson, E. C., Oxford, Miss., 448
 Davidson, Joseph T., Homer, La., 453
 Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 443
 Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 431
 Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 431
 Davis, E. P., Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 475
 Davis, John H., Black Walnut, Va., 488
 Davis, John W., Soochow, China, 464
 Davis, T. E., Seneca, S. C., 475
 Davis, Wm. H., Union Point, Ga., 436
 Davis, W. H. Brevard, N. C., 467
 Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 483
 Diekey, W. N., Ladonia, Texas, 479
 Dickson, J. A., Millersburg, Ky., 440
 Dickson, W., Dover, Mo., 456
 Dinwiddie, John C., Concord Depot, Va., 489
 Dinwiddie W., Alexandria, Va., 482
 Dixon, J. H., Rutherfordton, N. C., 467
 Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 461
 Doak, A. S., Hurst, Texas, 477
 Dobbs, C. H., Robinson, Texas, 477
 Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 439
 Douglas, Jas. H., Bethany, S. C., 470
 Douglas, James, Blackstocks, S. C., 470
 Douglas, R., Lexington, Ky., 444
 Douglas, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 459
 Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 471
 Drew, Thomas, Chase City, Va., 489
 Du Bose, H. C., Soochow, China, 473
 Du Bose, J. E., Brownsville, Tenn., 419
 Du Bose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 447
 Dudley, J. D., Hebron, Va., 483
 Dudley, C. R., Troy, Mo., 458
 Duncan, D. D., A. A., Fairbanks, Fla., 438
 Duncan, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 430
 Duncan, W. W., Columbus, Ky., 442
 Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 485
 Dunlap, D. D., W. C., Shreveport, La., 453
 Dunlop, James E., Marion, S. C., 473
 Dunwody, James B., Walterboro, S. C., 471
 Dupuy, B. H., Powhatan C. H., Va., 483
 Durant, A. R., Wheelock, C. N., 433
 Dyer, James, Eagletown C. N., 433

- Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 473
 Eels, Edward, St. Albans, W. Va., 484
 English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 471
 Enloe, A., Smyrna, Tenn., 462
 Epes, T. P., Greenwich, Va., 482
 Ervin, E. E., Walnut Hill, Ky.
 Erwin, T. W., Dallas, Texas, 477
 Evans, Joseph, St. Paul's, N. C., 465
 Evans, J. M., Augusta, Ky., 440
 Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 446
 Evans, W. W., Clinton, Ky., 443
 Ewing, C. L., Rose Hill, Va., 462
 Ewing, D. D., D. B., Lewisburg, W. Va., 485
 Ewing, F. L., Talladega, Ala., 429
 Fackler, J. G., McKinney, Texas, 477
 Fair, J. Y., Laurens C. H., S. C., 473
 Fair, R. A., Newberry, S. C., 473
 Fairly, David, Manchester, N. C., 465
 Faris, B. M., Humboldt, Tenn., 449
 Farris, D. D., Robt' P., St. Louis, Mo., 458
 Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 467
 Fennell, H. C., Monterey, S. C., 475
 Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 465
 Ferguson, Frank, —, 457
 Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho., N. C., 467
 Finley, Geo. W., Romney, W. Va., 491
 Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 456
 Fitzgerald, Jas. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 469
 Fitzsimmons, O. P., Sparta, Ga., 436
 Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 491
 Fletcher, P., Clarksburg, W. Va., 485
 Fliun, H. W., Okalona, Miss., 451
 Fliun, D. D., Wm., Clarksville, Tenn., 462
 Fliun, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 452
 Flournoy, P. P., Knowles, Md., 487
 Fogartie, J. E., Edisto Island, S. C., 472
 Foreman, S., Tahlequah, C. N., 433
 Foreman, J. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 456
 Forman, E., Cynthia, Ky., 445
 Foster, G. R., Tuskege, Ala., 428
 Fraser, D. D., Donald, Decatur, Ga., 435
 Frazer, Simon, San Antonio, Texas, 481
 Frazier, A. M., Lexington, Ky., 445
 Frierson, D. E., Marion, Va., 482
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 475
 Frierson, E. O., Nashville, Tenn., 462
 Frierson, J. S., Hartsell, Ala., 447
 Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 459
 Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 447
 Frierson, W. J., Belfast, Tenn., 459
 Gaillard, J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 445
 Gaines, F. H., Swoope's Depot, Va., 486
 Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 497
 Garcia, Antonia, Penha, S. A., 489
 Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Texas, 480
 Garriss, H. B., Whiteville, N. C., 470
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 437
 Gauss, O. W., Booneville, Mo., 457
 Geary, John M., Hudsonville, Miss., 448
 George, D. D., Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 477
 Ghiselin, C., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 491
 Gibbs, G. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 465
 Gilbert, J. F., Lebanon, S. C., 474
 Gilbert, Jos., Mount Olivet, Miss., 451
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 446
 Gilland, H. G., Kingstree, S. C., 474
 Gillespie, J. H., Brownsville, Tenn., 449
 Gillespie, W. F., Georgetown, Texas, 477
 Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 481
 Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, W. Va., 491
 Ginn, J. M., Caledonia, Ark., 433
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 471
 Glass, Harvey, Richmond, Ky., 443
 Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 464
 Goetchius, Geo. T., Augusta, Ga., 436
 Goode, B. E., Val-Isola, Ga., 439
 Gordon, E. C., Salem, Va., 488
 Gordon, Gilbert, Jacksonville, Fla., 441
 Gorin, M. G., Memphis, Mo., 457
 Goulding, F. R., Roswell, Ga., 437
 Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 429
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 452
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 452
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 491
 Graham, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 448
 Grasty, D. D., John S., Mexico, Mo., 456
 Graves, J. A., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 458
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 466
 Graves, Z. B., Athens, Ga., 435
 Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 456
 Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 462
 Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss., 445
 Graybill, A. T., Brownsville, Texas, 487
 Graybill, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 488
 Gready, Wm. P., Toceca, Ga., 434
 Green, E. M., Danville, Ky., 443
 Greer, Baxter, Clayton, Ala., 429
 Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 456
 Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 473
 Grover, A. E., McMinnville, Tenn., 462
 Groves, W. H., Fayetteville, Tenn., 459
 Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., 435
 Guerrant, E. O., Louisville, Ky., 441
 Hagaman, A., Sulphur Spring, Mo., 458
 Hall, J. D., Garibaldi, N. C., 466
 Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 471
 Hall, Wm., Gonzales, Texas, 450
 Hall, W. A., New Iberia, La., 451
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 487
 Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 438
 Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 449
 Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 486
 Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 487
 Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 431
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Charlotte, N. C., 466
 Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 453
 Harrall, F. P., Mooresville, N. C., 464
 Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 453
 Harris, Arthur, —, 437
 Harris, I. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 487
 Harrison, D., Chester, S. C., 470
 Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 487
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 461
 Harrison, W. P., Eucheana, Fla., 438
 Hassell, A. M., Lynchburg, S. C.
 Hawes, H. H., Farmville, Va., 490
 Hay, S. H., McClellanville, S. C., 472
 Hay, T. P., Aiken, S. C., 472
 Haynes, J., Cotton Hill, W. Va., 484
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 428
 Heagen, J. W., Dardanelle, Ark., 432
 Helm, Ben, Carrollton, Ky., 441
 Hemphill, C. R., Clarksville, Tenn., 463
 Henderson, A. P., Varners, Ark., 434
 Henderson, R., Portsmouth, Va., 483
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Paducah, Ky., 443
 Henry, Hugh, Greenwood Depot, Va., 490
 Hensley, P. H., Gonzales, Texas, 480
 Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., 461
 Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 470
 Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 483
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Fulton, Mo., 457
 Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 442
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 465
 Hill, W. E., Newbern, Va., 482
 Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 437
 Hines, J. J., Lovelady, Texas, 479
 Hitner, J. K., Georgetown, Ky., 441
 Hobbs, S. L., Amherst, Mass., 433

- Hobson, B. M., Belton, Mo., 445
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 483
Hoge, E. T., ———, 485
Hogue, C. L., Bell's Valley, Va., 486
Hoke, E. T., Hampden Sidney, Va., 442
Holderby, A. R., Louisville, Ky., 428
Hollingsworth, W. T., Atlanta, Ga., 435
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 491
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 472
Holt, J. W., ———, 485
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 429
Hopkins, A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 491
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 432
Houston, M. H., Shanghai, China, 441
Houston, D. D., S. R., Pickaway Plains, W. Va., 484
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 487
Houston, W. W., Lexington, Va., 487
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 487
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C., 471
Howison, R. R., Gloucester, C. H., Va., 483
Howison, Wm. T., Hope, Ark., 433
Hoyt, H. F., Cuthbert, Ga., 438
Hoyt, D. D., T. A., Nashville, Tenn., 463
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 463
Hughes, J. A. D., Walker, Mo., 455
Hughes, T. W., Glade Spring, Va., 482
Humphreys, C. W., Paris, Mo., 457
Humphreys, D. W., Mikesville, Fla., 438
Humphreys, J. M., White Gate, Va., 481
Hunt, C., New Orleans, La., 452
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 449
Hunter, J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 444
Hunter, T., Canton, Miss., 450
Huston, J. L. D., Cincinnati, Ark., 432
Hutton, M. C., Corinth, Miss., 445
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 431
Hyde, E. F., Townville, S. C., 474
- Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 441
Irvine, D. C., Timber Ridge, Va., 485
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 469
- Jacobs, D. D., Charleston, S. C., 472
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 472
Jacobs, J. R., Corpus Christi, Texas, 480
James, A. A., Jonesville, S. C., 472
Jamison, D., Wetheredville, Md., 487
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 437
Johnson, A., Germantown, Tenn., 446
Johnson, C. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 441
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 480
Johnson, J. J., Powhatan, Ark., 431
Johnson, L. R., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. S., Gainsville, Texas, 478
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, C. N., 433
Johnston, F. H., Winston, N. C., 468
Johnston, John, Petersburg, W. Va., 491
Johnston, L. B., Gordonsville, Va., 490
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 466
Johnston, T. P., Winston, N. C., 463
Johnston, Wm., Cumberland, Md., 491
Jones, Alfred, Petersburg, Va., 483
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala., 430
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 437
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 436
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 483
Jones, D. D., S. B., Bridgeton, N. J., 487
Jordan, D. E., Henderson, N. C., 463
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 475
Junkin, D. D., Wm. F., Charleston, S. C., 472
- Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 483
Keady, W. G., Lagrange, Tenn., 446
Keller, W. E., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 444
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 469
Kelly, W. W. C., Kyle, Texas, 480.
Kennedy, A. R., Maysville, Ky., 440
Kennedy, J. C., Green Hill, C. N., 432
- Kennedy, J. C., Hacket City, Ark., 433
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mounre, N. C., 464
Kennedy, J. J., Lowell, N. C., 466
Kennedy, W. L., San Marcos, Texas, 480
Kerr, D. D., A. H., Kerrville, Tenn., 446
Kerr, J. W., Geneva, Ga., 439
Kerr, R. P., Savannah, Ga., 439
Kilpatrick, W. M., Platonis, Texas, 480
Killough, W. W., Harrison, Ark., 432
Kimmons, John A., Leesburg, Fla., 440
King, J. L., Lawrenceville, Ga., 435
King, John R., Leesburg, Tenn., 460
King, S. A., Waco, Texas, 476
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn., 461
King, W. M., Waco, Texas, 477
Kinnaird, R. H., Midway, Ky., 444
Kirkland, Alex., Teachey's, N. C., 469
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 485
Kirkpatrick, Jno. M., Lynchburg, Va., 481
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Franklin, N. C., 467
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Prattville, Ala., 428
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 441
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 479
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 452
- Lacy, D. D., B. T., Sedalia, Mo., 456
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C., 467
Lacy, M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 484
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 465
Laird, A. F., Mill Gap, Va., 486
Laird, H. R., Alderson, W. Va., 484
Laird, Wm. R., Lexington, Va., 486
Lancaster, J. L., Cumberland C. H., Va., 487
Lane, D. D., Charles W., Athens, Ga., 434
Lane, James G., Tusculmbia, Ala., 447
Lane, E., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 489
Lapsley, R. A., Memphis, Tenn., 430
Lapsley, W. J., Troy, Ky., 444
Larkin, E. W., Hebron, Miss., 452
Latham, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo., 457
Latimer, J. F., Davidson College, N. C., 467
Latimer, T. D., Mayslick, Ky., 440
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 474
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 472
Law, P. R., Pittsboro, N. C., 468
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 439
Leeper, F. L., Fort Mill, S. C., 471
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 487
Lefevre, J. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 491
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 471
Leonard, J. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 445
Leps, J. H., Frankford, W. Va., 484
Lewis, Frank W., Catlettsburg, Ky., 440
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 428
Lewis, J. H., Palestine, W. Va., 484
Lewis, R., Coleman's Falls, Va., 490
Leyburn, G. L., Lexington, Mo., 455
Leyburn, D. D., Jno., Baltimore, Md., 487
Ligon, T. C., Newberry, S. C., 475
Ligon, R. C., Stony Point, S. C., 475
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 474
Lingamfelter, C. S., Darnestown, Md., 491
Lloyd, W. J. B., Caddo, C. N., 433
Logan, J. V., Richmond, Ky., 443
Logan, Robert, Fort Worth, Texas, 478
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 431
Long, N. M., Germantown, Tenn., 447
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 447
Loughridge, R. M., Marlin, Texas
Love, J. S., Kansas City, Mo., 434
Lowry, T. M., Aberdeen, Miss., 454
Luckett, S. M., Palestine, Texas, 478
Lunsford, T. B., Philadelphia, Mo., 457
Lupton, J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 463
Lyle, George T., Stony Point, Tenn., 460
Lyon, D. D., Jas. A., Oxford, Miss., 451
- Mack, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 472

- Madeira, D. D., A. D., Kansas City, Mo., 455
- Mallard, D. D., R. Q., N. Orleans, La., 452
- Marable, B. F., Mt. Olive, N. C., 460
- Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 452
- Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 457
- Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 478
- Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 488
- Martin, C. P. B., Waverly, Texas, 476
- Martin, D. D., Edward, St. Charles, Mo., 458
- Martin, D. D., J. H., Atlanta, 435
- Martin, J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 475
- Martin, Roger, Shoe Heel, N. C., 465
- Martin, S. T., Mills River, N. C., 466
- Matthews, D. D., J. D., Louisville, Ky.
- Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 489
- Matthews, W. T., Lowryville, S. C., 471
- Maxson, G. W., Auburn, Ala., 428
- Mebane, B. W., Hillsville, Va., 482
- Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 450
- Mecklin, R. W., Taylor, Miss., 448
- Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 454
- Mickle, E. P., Eagle Grove, Ga., 435
- Mickle, R. A., Charleston, S. C., 472
- Millard, M. W., Union Depot, Tenn., 461
- Miller, A. L., Reidville, S. C., 473
- Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 466
- Miller, Cornelius, Madison, N. C., 468
- Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 487
- Miller, D. D., J. W., Brenham, Texas, 475
- Miller, R. A., Monroe, N. C., 467
- Mills, W. W., Winnsboro, S. C., 471
- Miner, R. W., Gainesville, Ga., 434
- Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 437
- Milster, A. W., Caledonia, Mo., 458
- Mitchell, Franc, New Bloomfield, Mo., 457
- Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 459
- Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 459
- Moffett, A. S., Winchester, Va., 491
- Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 441
- Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 455
- Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 439
- Montgomery, S. M., Caseyville, Miss., 451
- Moore, H. C., Princeton, Ark., 434
- Moore, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 441
- Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 478
- Moore, W. W., Swannanoa, N. C., 467
- Morris, S. L., Wallhalla, S. C., 475
- Morrison, H. M., ———, 448
- Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 466
- Morrison, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 441
- Morrison, Robert, Fulton, Mo., 458
- Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 466
- Morrison, Wm. N., Asheville, N. C., 466
- Morrow, W. W., Rockford, Tenn., 462
- Morrow, C. N., Mebaneville, N. C., 468
- Morrow, R. B., West, Miss., 450
- Morrow, Thomas, Hartsell, Ala., 447
- Morse, A. A., Gainesville, Ala., 434
- Morton, G. N., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 489
- Morton, James, Baden, Mo., 458
- Morton, J. B., Paoli, Ga., 435
- Morton, H. T., ———, 473
- Morton, P. C., Berzela, Ga., 436
- Morton, W. D., Morganfield, Ky., 443
- Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 487
- Moseley, R. K., Liberty, Va., 488
- Moseley, Hillery, Cotton Gin, Texas, 476
- Moseley, J. W., Meridian, Miss., 454
- Mullally, D. D., F. P., Lexington, Va., 485
- Munroe, C. A., Crystal Springs, Miss., 452
- Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 433
- Munroe, D., Soddy, Tenn., 461
- Murkhead, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 487
- Murray, James, Greenville, Va., 485
- Murray, L., Bonham, Texas, 479
- Myers, D. D., J. H., Fernandina, Fla., 440
- McAboy, D. D., L. R., Lynn, N. C., 466
- McAlister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 474
- McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 451
- McAlpine, J. R., Selma, Ala., 450
- McAlpine, R. B., Goldsboro, N. C., 470
- McAuley, W. H., Stockton, Ala., 429
- McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 465
- McCain, John N., Goliad, Texas, 480
- McCallie, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 464
- McCallum, A., Martin, Miss., 451
- McCarty, William, Ashley, Mo., 457
- McClelland, J. F., Stone Mountain, Ga., 436
- McClintock, D. D., J. D., Columbus, Miss., 454
- McClure, A. D., Bardstown, Ky., 441
- McClure, J. W., Plaquemine, La., 471
- McConnell, T. M., Nashville, Tenn., 463
- McCord, J. W., Walnut Grove, Ark., 432
- McCorkle, A. B., Swoope's Depot, Va., 429
- McCorkle, E. W., Williamsboro, Va., 456
- McCormick, L. R., Clay Hill, S. C., 471
- McCormick, W. J., Gainesville, Fla., 438
- McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 490
- McCown, J. H., Green Banks, W. Va., 484
- McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 443
- McCullough, James, Louisville, Ky., 442
- McCurdy, A. H. P., Round Rock, Tex., 477
- McCutcheon, Frank, Waynesboro, Va., 486
- McDonald, Angus, Elizabethtown, Ky., 441
- McDonald, H., Hillsboro, Texas, 478
- McDonald, K., Jericho, N. C., 470
- McDonald, Wm. A., Charlotte, N. C., 466
- McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 473
- McDuffie, D., Little Rock, S. C., 473
- McElroy, A. Newnan, Ga., 435
- McElroy, I. S., Stanford, Ky., 444
- McElroy, W. T., Danville, Ky., 443
- McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 485
- McFadyen, A., Elizabethtown, N. C., 469
- McFarland, D. K., Oxford, Miss., 439
- McGilvary, Wm. M., Rutherfordton, N. C., 467
- Mellwaine, D. D., R., Baltimore, Md., 487
- Mellwaine, W. E., Huntersville, N. C., 467
- McIntyre, K. M., Ridge's Creek, N. C., 465
- McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 435
- McKay, D. D., N., Summerville, N. C., 465
- McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 439
- McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 473
- McKee, J. A., Bainbridge, Ga., 439
- McKinnon, L., Concord, N. C., 464
- McLean, H. H., North Side, Va., 430
- McLean, Heeter, Melrose, N. C., 465
- McLean, J. D., Gadsden, Ala., 431
- McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 429
- McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 451
- McLean, L. A., Quinlont, W. Va., 485
- McLees, Hugh, Liberty, S. C., 475
- McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C., 474
- McLees, J. A., Vienna, La., 453
- McLelland, W. R., Tyler, Texas, 478
- McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 475
- McMillan, Andrew, Laurel Hill, N. C., 465
- McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 470
- McMillan, J. E., Batesville, Ark., 432
- McMullen, J. C., Blackstocks, S. C., 471
- McMurren, R. L., Mt. Washington, Md., 487
- McMurray, Francis, LaGrange, Ga., 435
- McMurray, J. A., Comanche, Texas, 477
- McNair, D., New Orleans, La., 453
- McNair, D. D., E., Red Banks, N. C., 465
- McNair, E., Liberty, Mo., 455
- McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 446
- McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 463

- McPheeters, W. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 488
 McPheters, W. C., Liberty, Mo., 456
 McPherson, J. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 465
 McQueen, Archibald, Shoe Heel, N. C., 465
 McQueen, Donald, Milldodgeville, Ga., 436
 McQueen, James, Swann's Station, N. C., 465
 McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 465
 McRae, D. A., Melrose, N. C., 466
 McWhorter, Wm., Batchelor's Retreat, S. C., 474
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 481
 Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 452
 Nall, D. D., Robert, N. Orleans, La., 428
 Nall, R. H., Greenville, S. C., 473
 Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 441
 Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 449
 Neil, J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 480
 Nesbit, A. W., ———, 456
 Nevill, W. G., Ninety-Six, S. C., 475
 Newell, S. W., Euharlee, Ga., 437
 Newton, J. K. P., Shannon, Miss., 445
 Newton, Henry, Union Point, Ga., 436
 Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 451
 Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 487
 Nicholson, A. P., Laurens C. H., S. C., 473
 Norris, A. E., Johnson's Depot, S. C., 475
 Nourse, W. L., Rockport, Ind., 441
 Ochiltree, W. H., New River Bridge, Va., 488
 Orr, Samuel, Dobyville, Ark., 431
 Osborne, J. P., Caledonia, Miss., 431
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 482
 Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 490
 Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 469
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 452
 Palmer, Edward, Barnwell C. H., S. C., 471
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Mobile, Ala., 429
 Parish, C., Shellmound, Miss., 450
 Park, D. D., Jas. Knoxville, Tenn., 461
 Park, John S., Bolivar, Tenn., 446
 Park, Samuel, ———, 447
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 466
 Parks, Wm. H., St. Charles, Mo., 458
 Patterson, M. A., Mount Holly, Ark., 434
 Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 451
 Patton, D. D., F., Helena, Ark., 432
 Paxson, W. P., St. Louis, Mo., 458
 Paxton, J. T., ———, 479
 Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C., 463
 Payne, C. M., Wilmington, N. C., 470
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 475
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 488
 Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 435
 Penland, Alexander, Trianna, Ala., 447
 Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 485
 Penick, P. T., Mooresville, N. C., 463
 Perry, R. D., Mayesville, S. C., 474
 Perryman, J. M., Eufaula, Creek N.
 Peters, B. F., ———, 431
 Petrie, D. D., G. H. W., Montgomery, Ala., 428
 Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 490
 Payton, C. W., Belton, Texas, 477
 Pharr, Walter W., Alexandria, N. C., 466
 Pharr, Wm. W., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 461
 Phipps, J., Thessalonica, Turkey, 461
 Phillips, D. D., C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 468
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 453
 Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 482
 Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 452
 Plunkett, J. T., Charlotte, N. C., 467
 Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 483
 Praigg, J. G., Carrollton, Ala., 462
 Pratt, H. B., Winnsboro, S. C., 471
 Pratt, D. D., John W., Louisville, Ky., 443
 Preston, J. A., Franklin, W. Va., 486
 Preston, D. D., T. L., Richmond, Va., 483
 Preston, S. R., Blacksburg, Va., 488
 Price, A. H., Broadway, Va., 486
 Price, P. B., Natural Bridge, Va., 487
 Price, D. D., Robert, Vicksburg, Miss., 450
 Price, Wm. T., Mt. Clinton, Va., 485
 Primrose, John W., Oxford, N. C., 468
 Pryor, D. D., T., Nottoway C. H., Va., 483
 Quarles, J. A., Lexington, Mo., 456
 Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 439
 Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 458
 Queery, J. W., Lancasterville, S. C., 471
 Quigg, Henry, Conyers, Ga., 435
 Railey, F. G., Liberty, Va., 488
 Ramsay, E. A., Athens, Tenn., 461
 Ramsay, F. P., Sumter, S. C., 429
 Ramsay, James A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 464
 Rankin, D. C., Tuskalooza, Ala., 431
 Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 470
 Rawlings, James M., Lynchburg, Va., 487
 Raymond, D. D., H. R., Marion, Ala., 429
 Raymond, H. R., Jr., Tallahassee, Fla., 438
 Raymond, T. W., Cave Spring, Ga., 430
 Read, D. D., Charles H., Richmond, Va., 483
 Read, John J., Doaksville, C. N., 433
 Read, R. C., Smithville, Va., 488
 Reed, J. L., Louisville, Ala., 428
 Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 472
 Reid, Samuel I., Water Valley, Miss., 448
 Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C., 473
 Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 461
 Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 473
 Richardson, E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 446
 Richardson, G. P., Waxahachie, Texas, 478
 Richardson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 430
 Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 483
 Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W. Va., 491
 Riley, J. R., Walthalla, S. C., 475
 Robertson, G. F., Washington, Ark., 434
 Robertson, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 483
 Robertson, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 456
 Robinson, C. W., Glasgow, Ky., 441
 Robinson, D. P., Pineville, N. C., 471
 Robinson, D. D., J. J., Atlanta, Ga., 428
 Robinson, J. M., Holland, Texas, 477
 Robinson, L. H., Pineville, N. C., 471
 Robinson, D. D., Stuart, Louisville, Ky., 441
 Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 467
 Rockwell, E. F., Cool Spring, N. C., 463
 Rogan, J. W., Bristol, Tenn., 481
 Rogers, G. A., Boonville, Miss., 446
 Rogers, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 435
 Rosamond, James, Memphis, Tenn., 416
 Rose, John M., Memphis, Tenn., 417
 Rose, H. B., Burnett, Texas, 477
 Roseborough, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 445
 Rosebro, J. W., Mossy Creek, Va., 486
 Ross, D. D., F. A., Huntsville, Ala., 460
 Rosser, W. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 463
 Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 449
 Roudesh, G. S., Starkville, Miss., 454
 Rout, G. H., Versailles, Ky., 411
 Rubey, John B., Patterson, Mo., 453
 Ruff, A. W., Gala, Va., 487
 Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 487
 Ruff, Wm. W., Lexington, Va., 488

- Ruffner, S. T., Higginsville, Mo., 455
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 441
 Rumple, Jethro, Salisbury, N. C., 461
 Russell, G. A., Franklin, Tenn., 463
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky.
- Sale, A. M., Camden, S. C., 435, 474
 Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 431
 Sampson, T. R., Athens, Greece, 490
 Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 431
 Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 441
 Saunders, Miles, Springfield, Ky., 443
 Savage, W. T., Redland, Miss., 445
 Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S. C., 470
 Scott, John A., Duffless, W. Va., 491
 Scott, John A., Jr., Warrenton, Va., 483
 Scott, J. M., Waverly, Mo., 455
 Scott, L. E., Suffolk, Va., 483
 Scott, R., Beverly, W. Va., 485
 Scott, W. N., Richmond, Va., 483
 Scudder, H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 440
 Seabrook, J. McL., McDowell, Va., 486
 See, C. S. M., Monterey, Va., 485
 Senger, J. C., Ore Banks, Va., 490
 Sexton, James W., Bryan, Texas, 475
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Fancy Hill, Va., 487
 Sharp, J. D., Toloso, Texas, 479.
 Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C., 469
 Shaw, J. S., Natchez, Miss., 452
 Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 451
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 463
 Shearer, J. W., Huntington, W. Va., 484
 Shepherd, J. N., Raleigh, Tenn., 446
 Shepperson, C. M., —, 451
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 487
 Sherrard, J. L., Petersburg, W. Va., 491
 Sherrill, R. E., Seguin, Texas.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 432
 Shotwell, A., St. Louis, Mo., 459
 Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 461
 Shultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 481
 Sিনnotte, W. I., Brandon, Miss., 451
 Skidmore, T. H., Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 479
 Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Texas.
 Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 475
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 436
 Singleton, H. L., Baltimore, Md., 487
 Slaymaker, W. A., Marion, Ala., 430
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 445
 Sloan, J. M., Ripley, Tenn., 449
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 478
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 489
 Smith, D. F., Newport, Tenn., 460
 Smith, E. G., Mars Bluff, S. C., 474
 Smith, H. A., Centreville, Ala., 429
 Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 454
 Smith, H. C., —, 461
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 452
 Smith, H. R., Collierstown, Va., 485
 Smith, J. A., Hanover, Mo., 459
 Smith, J. C., Sharon Springs, Va., 481
 Smith, J. H., Fairfield, Va., 486
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 467
 Smith, James M., Rodney, Miss., 452
 Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 483
 Smith, J. R., Parnabuco, Brazil, 445
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 436
 Smith, N. Keff, Atlanta, Ga., 435
 Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 478
 Smith, S. M., Washington, N. C., 468
 Smith, Thomas C., High Hill, Mo., 459
 Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 487
 Smith, W. A., Bastrop, Texas, 477
 Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 474
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 460
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 476
 Smyth, O. H. P., Lake, Miss., 454
 Snoddy, A. C., Knoxville, Tenn., 461
- Somerville, J., Franconia, Ala., 431
 Spears, W. T., Richwood, Ky., 440
 Spencer, Louis O., Princeton, Ky., 443
 Spillman, D. D., J. E., Canton, Miss., 449
 Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 471
 Sprunt, Alex., Fort Defiance, Va., 486
 Sprunt, D. D., James M., Kenansville, N. C., 469
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 435
 Staples, M. W., Richmond, Va., 483
 Stark, O. P., Paris, Texas, 479
 Stedman, D. D., J. O., Memphis, Tenn., 446
 Stephenson, P. D., Sedalla, Mo., 455
 Stevens, J. L., Charleston, S. C., 472
 Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 472
 Stewart, C. L., Power's Shop, S. C., 473
 Stewart, C. W., Doaksville, C. N., 433
 Stewart, C. J., Eagletown, N. C., 433
 Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskalooza, Ala., 431
 Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 483
 Stoddert, D. D., Wm., Farmville, Va., 490
 Stokes, C., Amherst C. H., Va., 490
 Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Texas, 478
 Storey, G. T., Mount Carmel, Miss., 452
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 451
 Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 451
 Stratton, W. M., Potosi, Mo., 458
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Fishersville, Va., 485
 Strider, J. P., Mitchell's, Va., 482
 Strong, Hugh, Walhalla, S. C., 475
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 441
 Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 481
 Stuart, T. C., Pontotoc, Miss., 445
 Sturgeon, J. C., Orion, Ala., 428
 Sullivan, J. O., Glade Spring, Va., 481
 Summerell, J. N. H., Springsville, N. C., 464
 Summey, George, Asheville, N. C., 440
 Swift, Wm., Pinckneyville, Ala., 428
 Sydenstricker, A., Hangchow, China, 485
 Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 484
 Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 459
- Tadlock, A. D., Greenup, Ky., 441
 Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., 460
 Tate, John C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 442
 Taylor, R. F., Yorkville, S. C., 471
 Taylor, S. F., Montevideo, Ky., 441
 Taylor, W. A., Oxford, Ala., 461
 Teese, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 490
 Telford, Wm. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 439
 Tenney, Levi, Rockdale, Texas, 477
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 478
 Thomas, J. D., Wytheville, Va., 481
 Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 459
 Thompson, G. E., Shop Spring, Tenn., 463
 Thompson, W. Bryce, Nashville, Tenn., 463
 Thompson, W. H., Cornersville, Tenn., 443
 Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 489
 Thompson, W. T., Charleston, S. C., 474
 Thornwell, J. H., Concord, N. C., 464
 Thurston, T. G., Taylorsville, N. C., 461
 Tidball, W. B., Greensboro, N. C., 468
 Todd, A. H., Boliver, Tenn., 447
 Todd, D. A., Guntown, Miss., 445
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 466
 Travis, J. M., Santa Fe, Mo., 457
 Trenholm, G. A., Chester, S. C., 471
 Trimble, W. S., Alexandria, Mo., 457
 Trimble, W. W., Concord, Mo., 457
 Triplett, J. E., Cynthia, Ky., 444

- Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, C. N., 433
 Turnbull, L. B., Farmwell, Va., 482
 Turner, Alex., Crockett, Texas, 479
 Turner, D. D., D. McN., Corpus Christi, Texas, 480
 Tuttle, R. M., Rockdale, Texas, 477
- Van Lear, M., Winchester, Ky., 444
 Van Meter, J. S., Lexington, Ky., 445
 Vance, J. N., ———, 461
 Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 468
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 488
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 471
 Vernor, W. H., Little Rock, Ark., 476
 Viney, W. M., Longview, Texas, 479
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 452
- Waddell, J. A., Galleysville, Va., 430
 Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 446
 Waddell, G. R., Fulton, Ark., 434
 Waddell, J. W., ———, 437
 Waites, B. M., Jodebar, Va., 489
 Waites, R. A., Tarboro, N. C., 490
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shop, 485
 Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 491
 Wallace, James A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 461
 Wallace, J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 460
 Wallace, John H., King's Mill, Va., 481
 Wallace, J. W., Lee's Summit, Mo., 455
 Wallace, W. C., Beaumont, Texas, 478
 Wallace, W. G. F., Apopka, Fla., 440
 Walton, J. P., Brunswick, Mo., 457
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va.
 Wardlaw, D. L., Pernambuco, Brazil, 463
 Washburn, E. D., Buckingham C. H., Va., 490
 Washburn, Joseph, Nacoochee, Ga., 435
 Wasson, J. B., Louisville, Ky., 442
 Watkins, J. S., Raleigh, N. C., 468
 Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 485
 Watson, A. M., Lexington, N. C., 468
 Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 431
 Watson, S. L., Bethel, S. C., 470
 Watson, Samuel, M., Washington, Mo.
 Watson, Thomas, Dardenne, Mo., 459
 Way, Richard Q., Way's Station, Ga., 439
 Weaver, J. H., Atoka, Tenn., 446
 Webb, F. B., Union Springs, Ala., 428
 Webb, R. A., Albany, Ga., 463
 Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss., 451
 Welch, D. D., T. R., Little Rock, Ark., 431
 West, James D., Pontotoc, Miss., 445
 Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 489
 Whaling, Horace M., ———, 447
 Wharey, James M., Harrisburg, N. C., 464
 Wharey, J. D., Thos., Worsham, Va., 488
 Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 455
 White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 490
 White, G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 491
 White, D. D., Henry M., Winchester, Va., 491
 White, J. E., Chester, S. C., 470
 White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 471
 White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 483
 White, T. Ward, Charleston, Miss.
 White, Wm. D., Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 491
- White, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 471
 Wiggins, J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 479
 Wiley, D. D., Calvin H., Winston, N. C., 468
 Wilhelm, W. F., Lewisburg, W. Va., 485
 Willbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 431
 Williams, C. F., Hoffman, Tenn., 459
 Williams, J. L., Wadesboro, N. C., 467
 Williamson, D. D., S., Washington, Ark., 434
 Williamson, J. L., Craigsville, S. C., 471
 Willis, H. P. S., Rockport, Mo., 456
 Wilkie, W. B. Y., Columbia, Mo., 457
 Wilson, A. W., Greenwood, Miss., 450
 Wilson, A. W., Rogersville, Tenn., 461
 Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 459
 Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 491
 Wilson, G. A., Appoinatox C. H., Va., 490
 Wilson, James, Macey, Texas, 476
 Wilson, James, La Grange, Ga., 463
 Wilson, D. D., J. Leighton, Baltimore, Md., 473
 Wilson, J. L., McConnellsville, S. C., 471
 Wilson, J. M., Seguin, Texas, 481
 Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Wilmington, N. C., 470
 Wilson, L. H., Morgan, Ga., 439
 Wilson, S. B. O., Covington, Tenn., 416
 Wilson, S. L., Ridgeway, S. C., 471
 Wilson, L. T., Seymour, Texas, 478
 Wilson, Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 481
 Wilson, R. W., Franklin, Tenn., 463
 Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 489
 Winfree, J. H. H., Middlebrook, Va., 485
 Winn, P. P., Statesville, N. C., 464
 Winn, T. S., Greene Springs, Ala., 431
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 483
 Witherow, T. S., Orlando, Va., 490
 Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 453
 Witherspoon, Jerry, Jackson, Tenn., 449
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Petersburg, Va., 483
 Wolfe, George L., Lewes, Del., 432
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 464
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 490
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 491
 Woods, J. A., Elkton, Tenn., 459
 Woods, Neander M., Galveston, Texas, 475
 Woods, W. H., Corsicana, Texas, 477
 Woods, W. H., Stephens City, Va., 491
 Woodbridge, J., Wesson, Miss., 451
 Woodbridge, W. G., Hot Springs, Ark., 434
 Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 436
 Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 491
 Word, J. P., Oxford, Ala., 430
 Worsham, J. V., Fort Valley, Ga., 458
 Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., 433
 Wurts, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa., 441
 Wycokoff, A. N., New Orleans, La., 452
- Yantis, D. D., J. L., Brownsville, Mo., 455
 Yantis, E. M., Brownsville, Mo., 456
 Yerger, H. S., Nashville, Tenn., 463
 Young, A. Z., Ambrosia, Ia., 451
 Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 463
- Zivley, J. H., San Marcos, Texas, 480



INDEX.

- ASSEMBLY** :—Organized, 347; roll of, 347-349; officers chosen, 349; standing committees of, 351-352; matter referred to next, 394; thanks of, 398; dissolved, 398.
- ASSEMBLY, NORTHERN** :—Telegram to, 353; telegram from, 356; protest against telegram to, 365, and answer, 391.
- ASSESSMENTS, PRESBYTERIAL** :—Report of Committee to revise, 390; a second statement of the revised schedule of, 426.
- AUDITING COMMITTEE** :—Reports of, 372-376.
- BILLS AND OVERTURES** :—Reports of Standing Committee on, 355, 369, 283, 389, 395, 396, 397.
- CHURCH COURTS** :—Authority of deliverances of, 390.
- COLORED EVANGELIZATION** :—Overture from Synod of Virginia on, answered, 372.
- CONCERTS OF PRAYER** :—For Missions, 361; for youth, 384.
- COUNCIL, GENERAL PRESBYTERIAN** :—Overture from Presbytery of Holston as to distribution of delegates to next, answered, 389; Committee of Correspondence with Clerks of, appointed, 389.
- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** :—Letter directed by General Assembly of, 355, and answer thereto, 359.
- DEACON** :—Report on office of, read, 355; report referred to next Assembly, 394.
- DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES** :—Report from Standing Committee on, 354.
- DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP** :—Report of Revision Committee on, 367, 368.
- DISCIPLINE** :—Change in Book of, recommended, 396; question touching from Presbytery of Mecklenburg, answered, 397.
- EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS** :—Overture to provide for, answered, 383.
- EDUCATION** :—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 349; abstract of report, 413; report of Standing Committee on, 384; report on accounts of Treasurer of, 375; Executive Committee of elected, 384.

- EVANGELIST**:—Report of Committee on office and powers of, 387, 388.
- FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE**:—Reports of Standing Committee on, 353, 359, 388, 389, 395.
- FOREIGN MISSIONS**:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 349; abstract of report, 402-404; meeting in behalf of, 357; report of Standing Committee on, 360, 361; report on accounts of Treasurer of, 373; co-operation in, 353, and Executive Committee empowered to correspond touching, 361; said Committee authorized to establish a Mission in Africa, 361; Executive Committee of, elected, 361.
- GEORGIA**:—Synod of, divided, 391.
- GENERAL VIEW**:—Of Synods and Presbyteries, 492; of Synods, 494; of the Church, 495.
- HOME MISSIONS**:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 352; abstract of report, 405-409; meeting in behalf of, 364; report of Standing Committee on, 380-382; report on accounts Treasurer of, 373; memorial from Presbytery of Western Texas referred to Executive Committee of, 371; Executive Committee of, instructed as to complaint of Rev. W. H. Vernor against, 365; Executive Committee of, elected, 382.
- INVITATIONS**:—From Miss M. J. Baldwin, 354; from Mr. H. L. Hoover, 356; from Institute for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, 358.
- JUDICIAL COMMITTEE**:—Reports from, 354, 356.
- LEAVE OF ABSENCE**:—Report of Standing Committee on, 396.
- LEGACIES**:—Trustees of Assembly appointed a committee to receive, 373.
- NARRATIVE**:—Adopted, 371; 401.
- NEW TESTAMENT**:—Committee appointed on revised version of, 383.
- OFFICIAL REPORTER**:—Office of, declined, 352.
- OVERTURES**:—Read and referred, 353; answers to, (1), from Presbytery of Holston as to distribution of delegates to General Presbyterian Council, 389; (2), touching a memorial to the Congress of the United States on subject of the Sabbath, 378; (3), (4), from the Presbyteries of Atlanta and Chesapeake, as to a certain change in Book of Discipline, 396; (5), from Presbytery of St. Johns as to blanks for sessional reports, 371; (6), (7), from Synod of Georgia, asking for a division of same, and from Presbytery of Savannah protesting against, 391; (8), from Presbytery of Orange, asking for amendment of Form of Government, 358; (9), from Presbytery of Mont-

gomery enquiring as to Assembly deliverances on subject of dancing, 358; (10), from same Presbytery asking for change in certain parliamentary rules, 397; (11), from Synod of Texas as to local relations of Southern and Northern Churches, 389; (12), from Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching an index to Book of Church Order, 371; (13), from Presbytery of St. Johns, for raising a commissioners' fund, 383; (14), request for appointing a committee to correspond with clerks of Presbyterian Council, 389; (15), touching retrenchment and reform, referred to committee on same, [not answered], 355; (16), from Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking certain questions as to discipline, 397; (17), from individuals desiring information as to status of Stated Supply, 395; (18), from Presbytery of Bethel as to study of English Bible in theological seminaries, 379; (19), from Presbytery of East Hanover on revision of Hymn Book, 371; (20), from Synod of South Carolina asking explanations as to deliverances of Church courts, 390; (21), from Executive Committee of Publication as to proposition for furnishing substitute for Hymn Book, 371; (22), from Presbytery of Savannah as to right of a single elder, 394; (23), from Synod of Virginia on colored evangelization, 372; (24), from Presbytery of South Alabama asking for a change in the statistical columns, 358; (25), from Presbytery of Western Texas as to evangelization in Texas, 371; (26), from Presbytery of Chesapeake asking for co-operative missionary work, 361; (29), from Synod of Texas as to right of private judgment, 383.

PLUMER, REV. DR. WM. S.:—Resolution deploring the demise of, 363.

PRESBYTERIES:—Urged to greater effort in securing contributions to Foreign Missions, 361; especially to awaken liberality in churches which fail to contribute to various causes of benevolence, 377; to appoint committees on the Sabbath, 378; to appoint superintendents of Sabbath Schools, and attend to several other duties connected with this cause, 379, 380; to group churches and to stimulate all concerned in the matter of ministerial support, 382; to enter into heartier pecuniary co-operation with Executive Committee of Home Missions, 382; to be careful as to their candidates for the ministry, 384; to see that our own church papers are more extensively used, 386; to take action upon overture to be found at bottom of page 396 of these minutes.

PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—Addresses on, 363; paper adopted and committee appointed, 363.

PROTESTS:—By F. P. Mullally and others, 365; by J. B. Adger, 392; by S. T. Martin and others, 393; by J. W. Montgomery, 397; answers to the first and third, 391, 396.

- PUBLICATION:**—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 350; abstract of report, 410-413; report of standing committee on, 385,386; report on accounts of treasurer of, 374; Executive Committee of, elected, 386; overture from Executive Committee of, answered, 371.
- REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH:**—Letter from last delegate to General Synod of, 350; letter of delegate from said Synod, 369; delegate appointed, 389.
- RETRENCHMENT AND REFORM:**—Discussed, 355, 357, 362, 366; amendment offered to the recommendations of majority report, rejected, 366; said recommendations adopted, 367; notice of protest, 367; protest, 393, and answer, 396; another protest against the decision, 392; Treasurer of Assembly instructed to pay for publishing abstracts of the report on, 386.
- SABBATH:**—Report of Permanent Committee on the, 352, 422; report of special committee on, 377.
- SABBATH SCHOOLS:**—Report of Standing Committee on, 379-380.
- SCHAFF, REV. DR. P.:**—Address by, on subject of Bible revision, and thanks to, 357,358.
- STATED SUPPLY:**—Overture touching office of, 395.
- SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FLORIDA:**—Erected, 391.
- SYNODICAL RECORDS:**—Reports on, 366, 369, 394.
- SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE:**—Report of Standing Committee on, 376, 377.
- THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:**—Annual report from Union, read and referred, 353; report, 414, 415; annual report from Columbia, read and referred, 357; report, 416, 417; report of Standing Committee on, 362, 363; report on overture touching increased attention in to study of English Bible, 370, 371.
- THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS:**—Paper adopted as to their places of study, 364.
- TREASURER OF ASSEMBLY:**—Report on accounts of, 375, 376; statement of receipts and expenditures of, 425.
- TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY:**—Report on annual report of, 372; annual report, 422; appointed a committee to receive legacies, 373; trustees elected, 372.
- TURNER, W. S.:**—Appeal of, reported on, 356; ease decided, 367; explanatory minute, 378.
- UNITED BRETHERN:**—Telegram from General Conference of, 356; answer, 359.
- VERNOR, REV. W. H.:**—Complaint of, favorably heard, 364.
- WHITE, J. E.:**—Complaint of, dismissed, 354.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION:**—Telegram from, and reply thereto, 395.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

—o—

I. SYNODS.

Alabama.....	428	Missouri.....	455
Arkansas.....	431	Nashville.....	459
Georgia.....	434	North Carolina.....	463
Kentucky.....	440	South Carolina.....	470
Memphis.....	445	Texas.....	475
Mississippi.....	449	Virginia.....	481

II. PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon.....	481	Mecklenburg.....	466
Arkansas.....	431	Memphis.....	446
Athens.....	434	Mississippi.....	451
Atlanta.....	435	Missouri.....	456
Augusta.....	436	Montgomery.....	487
Bethel.....	470	Muhlenburg.....	442
Brazos.....	475	Nashville.....	462
Central Mississippi.....	449	New Orleans.....	452
Central Texas.....	476	North Alabama.....	447
Charleston.....	471	North Mississippi.....	448
Cherokee.....	437	Orange.....	467
Chickasaw.....	445	Ouachita.....	433
Chesapeake.....	482	Paducah.....	443
Columbia.....	459	Palmyra.....	457
Concord.....	463	Paris.....	479
Dallas.....	477	Potosi.....	458
East Alabama.....	428	Red River.....	453
East Hanover.....	483	Roanoke.....	488
Eastern Texas.....	478	Sao Paulo.....	489
Ebenezer.....	440	Savannah.....	439
Enoree.....	472	South Alabama.....	429
Fayetteville.....	465	South Carolina.....	474
Florida.....	438	St. Johns.....	439
Greenbrier.....	484	St. Louis.....	458
Harmony.....	473	Tombeckbee.....	454
Holston.....	460	Transylvania.....	443
Indian.....	433	Tuskaloosa.....	431
Knoxville.....	461	Western District.....	449
Lafayette.....	455	West Hanover.....	489
Lexington.....	485	West Lexington.....	444
Louisville.....	441	Western Texas.....	480
Louisiana.....	451	Wilmington.....	469
Macon.....	438	Winchester.....	491
Maryland.....	487		

